(The numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages. Where a page number appears after an author's name it refers to a review article)

von der Aa, R. 4192, 4690
Aaby, G. V. 3736
Aalvik, B. 946
Aaneland, T. 466
Abadie, G. 1651-2
Abadie, G. J. 588, 1337
Abadjieff, W. 5447
Abasa, R. O. 1196
Abasova, M. I. 3929
Abate, F. 2718
Abbott, W. W. 4981
Abdalla, O. 3680
Abdallah, I. S. 4343
Abdel Hadi, H. A. 5852
Abdel-Hady 3807
Abdel-Raouf, M. 3168
Abdo, M. S. 4626
Abdul-Fadle, W. 4046
Abdulin, Kh. Kh. 386
Abdulla, A. E. D. 3830
Abdullin, Kh. Kh. 2749
Abe, T. 1405, 4552
Ables, E. D. 1966
Ables, J. 1966
Abodeely, R. A. 5222
Abraham, A. 4833
Abrams, G. D. 4561
Abrams, R. 2568
Abramyan, E. G. 3984
Abrashev, I. 3461
Abul-Fadl, Y. 2607
Abul-hab, J. 3965
Acciarri, C. 3586
Acharya, R. S. 5187
Ackermann, D. 551
Ackermann, O. 612, 3947
Adamczewski, T. 1543
Adamescu, G. 4595
Adamesteanu, C. 1248, 1585
Adamesteanu, I. 1248, 1585
Adamiker, D. 1167
Adams, A. W. 1913
Adams, D. H. 5238
Adams, E. V. 4840
Adams, F. H. 3130
Adams, H. R. 5028
Adams, L. G. 796, 5560-1
Adams, N. R. 5784
Adams, R. L. 1925
Adams, R. M. 3315
Adamson, A. H. 1328
Adamson, T. M. 4152
Adcock, J. L. 701
Addamiano, L. 482, 995
Addis, M. 807
Aden, D. P. 2102
Adldinger, H. K. 5735
Adler, E. 97, 1649
Adler, H. E. 1014, 2764
Adler, J. H. 3008
Adrian, R. W. 2470-2
Aehnelt, E. 3220
van Aert, A. 4420
Afiefy, M. M. 4046
Afnan, M. 3294
Afshar, A. 1114, 3904, 4884, 5612, p. 681
Afzal, H. 1083, 4793
Aganović, N. 4766
Agar, N. S. 4173
Agarwal, K. K. 1538, 2153, 2860
Agarwal, S. P. 5328
Agorió, M. 485
Agrimi, P. 925, 1318
Aguggini, G. 827
del Aguila, B., C. 2833
Aguirre, W. G. 28
von der Ahe, C. 1768, 5679
Aherne, F. X. 3662
Ahlamy, A. A. 792
Ahlers, D. 879, 3220
Ahluwalia, S. S. 5142
Ahmed, A. A. S. 2867, 4432
Ahmed, M. 4040, 5736
Ahmed, Z. 5187
Aigner, R. 3104
Aishzawa, H. 2812
Aisinbudas, L. 1373
Aitken, I. D. 1732
Aitken, J. N. 5005
Aitken, J. R. 1819
Ait-Mesbah, O. 5218
Ajmal, M. 1548, 2158, 4734, p. 1
Akatov, V. A. 4662
Akhmedov, A. M. 1477
Akhmerov, D. Sh. 386
Akhtar, A. S. 1776
Akiba, Y. 2585
Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 571, 1125
Akkilic, M. 2543
Akopyan, V. D. 2914
Aksenova, T. A. 131
Alary, J. G. 1295
Albert, J. P. 2750
Albert, T. F. 152
Albrecht, G. 4084
Albright, G. W. 1103
Albrycht, A. 4499
Albu, T. 4418
Áldásy, P. 151, 572, 3850, 5184
Aldridge, W. N. 1326
Alekperov, Yu. G. 5211
Alekperova, K. I. 5244
Aleksandrowicz, J. 704
Alekseev, A. N. 1546
Alekseeva, A. A. 296
Alekseeva, M. I. 1438
Aleraj, Z. 2257
Alexaki-Tsivanidou, H. 816
Alexander, D. C. 1306
Alexander, D. J. 3433
Alexander, D. P. 1987
Alexander, F. 912, 5803
Alexander, J. 4954
Alexander, J. W. 5255
Alexander, M. 611
Alexander, T. J. L. 3742
Alford, B. T. 3634
Alford, J. A. 2111
Al-Gawabi, A. S. 4626
Al-Hashimy, J. 2138
Al-Hilly, J. N. A. 993
Ali, G. 5187
Alibaşoğlu, M. 2371, 3986, 4742, 5221, 5297, 5403
Alicata, J. E. 4490
Aliev, A. A. 2073, 5094
Aliev, M. G. 3135
Alieva, N. A. 5233
Al-Kafawi, A. A. 4626
Al-Khatib, G. 4313
Allado, F. E. P. 1226
Allan, W. H. 620, 2820
Allcroft, R. 1260, 3344
Allegri, G. 2282
Allegri, G. C. 3926
Allegri, L. 4288
Allegrini, M. 1428
Alleman, G. A. 4859
Allen, A. D. 2932, 3585
Allen, B. 5056
Allen, J. R. 3060, 5799
Allen, R. 3896
Allen, S. H. 5310
Allen, T. E. 4141
Allen, T. J. 5029
Allen, W. D. 1727, 3446, 5449, 5655
Allen, W. M. 1895, 2169, 5690, 5789
Allen, W. R. 4627
Aller, B. 620
Aller Gancedo, B. 4267
Allgaier, C. 1826
Allison, A. C. 4024
Allmeling, D. 5198
Alls, A. A. 3439, 4286
Allsup, T. N. 2121
All-Union Institute for Experimental Veterinary Science 1075
de Aluja, A. S. 4618, 5354
Alper, T. 1696
Altaner, C. 3531
Altman, N. H. 2476, 3038
Alton, G. G. 958, 2139, 2732
Alumot, E. 1916
Aluotta, B. B. 3827
Alvarez, M. B. 3636
Amadei, D. M. 3840
do Amaral, V. 87
Ambwani, V. R. 2704
Amemiya, J. 505
Amighi, M. 3372
Amin, M. A. 2921
Amin, O. M. 1752
Ammann, K. 3224
Ammerman, C. B. 1835
Amoroso, E. C. 3682
Amour, J. 2910
Amri, A. 4884
Amtsberg, G. 1544, 1702a, 2848
Anandan, J. 770
Anan'ev-Ryashchenko, P. S. 4380
Andersen, F. L. 4008
Andersen, S. 4551
Anderson, A. A. 1674
Anderson, A. B. M. 2544
Anderson, C. R. 5877
Anderson, D. L. 5792
Anderson, D. M. 2020, 5843-4
Anderson, D. P. 2866, 5596
Anderson, E. C. 5202
Anderson, E. L. 5141
Anderson, J. 629, 2435
Anderson, J. R. 3963
Anderson, J. W. 871
Anderson, K. 1253
Anderson, L. E. 5885
Anderson, L. J. 1801, 2962, 4914, 4967

Anderson, L. L. 366
Anderson, P. H. 2514
Anderson, R. A. 4489
Anderson, R. C. 1789
Anderson, R. E. 5390
Anderson, R. J. 2258
Anderson, R. P. 3222
Anderson, R. S. 267
Anderson, W. D. 1465
Andral, L. 5587
Andreae, U. 364
Andreani, E. 925, 997
Andreescu, M. 5731
Andresen, H. A. 5057
Andrews, J. 4025
Andrews, J. C. 2898
Andrews, R. D. 1565
Andrews, W. H. H. 1987
Andric, R. 2044, 4583
Angelachev, A. 4282
Angeli, P. 4555
Angelo, S. J. 815
Angelov, A. 1492, 5451
Anghel, C. 3797
Anghel, S. 3797
Angstrom, C. I. 3059
Angulo, A. B. 2668
Angus, K. W. 4546
Anjaneyulu, M. S. R. 5571
Anke, M. 2445
Anson, R. J. 2576
Anthony, D. W. 4365
Antoine, O. 3329
Anton, E. 4577
Antoniades, H. N. 2589
Antonov, B. I. 2709
Antonov, S. 1264
Antunes, L. J. 635
Anz, W. 3312
Aoki, T. 86
Aparecida Oliveira, M. 4166
Apodaca, J. 1143
Apodaca, S. A. 647, 652
Appel, M. J. G. 3426
Appert, A. 1227
Appleby, E. C. 1816, 2049
Applegarth, D. A. 4931
Appleton, G. S. 4286
Appleton, M. A. 1328
Arakawa, A. 695, 1793
Arambulo, P. V. 1226
de Aramburu, M. S. 97
Arancia, G. 3905
Arashima, H. 3157
Archer, J. R. 938
Archer, R. K. 5056
Archibald, J. 1467
Archibald, R. McG. 683, 2378
Arda, M. 3952, 4281, 4752
Ardehali, M. 2747-8
Arhelger, R. B. 5776
Arifdzhanova, M. K. 2920
Arima, K. 1936
Arisoy, F. 4334, 4581-2, 4753-4, 5511-2
Arkhangel'skii, I. I. 1477, 2706
Arlinghaus, R. B. 111, 115, 1656, 5575
Armbrecht, B. H. 3844
Armbruster, O. 3939
Armour, J. 2906, 2935, 3462-3
Armstrong, C. H. 463, 5152, 5485
Armstrong, D. 3321, 5174
Armstrong, D. T. 3141
Armstrong, J. L. 1745, 2342
Arnaud, J.-P. M. H. 1955
Arnaud, P. J. L. 2465
Arnaudov, D. 4362
Arnautovic, I. 3680
Arnbjerg, J. 2671
Arnold, P. 315, 4084
Arnold, R. M. 2450
Arnon, R. 886
Arnstein, P. 4919
Arokiasamy, M. 1341
Aronovici, I. 184, 1156, 3438
Arora, R. G. 4779
Arru, E. 3466
Arscott, G. H. 3546
Arsenijević, M. 4934
Arshadi, M. 3372
Arsov, R. 948, 4711, 5455
Artamonova, S. V. 2402
Artemenko, Yu. G.
Artemova, A. L. 800
Arthur, D. R. 2883
Arthur, G. H. 4659
Artopios, E. 3954
Ascione, R. 1657, 5203
Asdell, S. A. 419
Ash, L. R. 3503
Ashdown, R. R. 5069
Ashizawa, H. 2917-8
Ashley, C. A. 1986
Ashmore, C. R. 2469, 4932
Ashton, N. 2356
Ashton, W. L. G. 981
Assali, N. S. 1977, 3149
Asselineau, J. 1563
Asso, J. 3940
Assoku, R. K. G. 5459
Astermark, S. 1532
Atal, P. R. 3789
Atanasiu, P. 4797, 5635
Atang, P. G. 3921, 4749
Atienza Fernandez, A. 3474, 5280
Atkinson, N. 5133
Atkinson, R. L. 4981
Atmakusuma, A. 3592-3
Attal, J. 3143
Attebery, J. T. 2571
Atteveld, J. C. 4300
Atun, I. H. 9
Aucar, V. G. 517
Audi, S. 2257
Augustine, P. C. 5188
Aulisio, C. G. 2071
Aumaitre, A. 4935
Aurbach, G. D. 1259
Aurelian, L. 616, 1709
Auscher, C. 3046
Austen, K. F. 192, 1171, 5261
Austwick, P. K. C. 3043
Auzins, I. 939
Avaliana, R. I. 131
Averbeck, W. 2904, 3468, 3982
Avilov, V. S. 567, 4794
Avram, S. 1912
Avsatthi, B. L. 2337
Awan, M. A. Q. 4776
Axelsen, A. 3721
Aynaud, J. M. 3940, 5633
Ayoub, L. A. 4046
Ayoub, N. N. K. 4225
Ayres, J. L. 719
Azamatov, L. Kh. 4866
Azev, G. 4411
Azimov, D. A. 2919-20

Baars, J. C. 5764
Baba, I. 1585
Babaknia, A. 5379
Babiker, H. A. 1153
Babiker, H. A. S. 3831
Babos, S. 1234
Babudieri, B. 482
Bachmann, H. J. 3596-7
Bachmann, P. A. 4028, 5632
Bachrach, H. L. 113
Badakhsh, F. F. 2124, 3788
Badalov, E. T. 5671
Badanin, N. V. 1477
Bader, J. P. 2422
Badeyan, G. O. 2914
Badia, J. 3113
Bäck, R. 3452
Bäckgren, A. W. 1929
Bäckström, G. 5085
Bäckström, J. 4989
Bähr, H. 915, 2848
Bähr, K.-H. 1701
Baetz, A. L. 3261
Bagadi, H. O. 4299
Baggot, J. D. 4120
Baglioni, T. 2899, 4527
Bagust, T. J. 5644
Baharsefat, M. 1099
Bahig, M. R. E. 1351
Bahmanyar, M. 3904
Bahnemann, H. 3956
Bahrami, S. 4405
Baile, C. A. 2457, 2589
Bailey, B., A. 3001
Bailey, C. B. 734
Bailey, E. M., Jr. 809
Bailie, W. E. 4727
Bain, A. M. 1440
Baird, D. J. 1998
Baird, G. D. 1852, 1854, 4513-4
Bajová, V. 5223
Bajusz, E. 416, 780
Bakay, M. 187
Baker, D. H. 2439, 4944
Baker, D. W. 659
Baker, E. F., Jr. 125
Baker, H. J. 5164
Baker, J. A. 3938
Baker, J. A. F. 3455, 3969
Baker, J. D. 5617
Baker, J. P. 3638
Baker, J. R. 2089, 3775, 3875
Baker, K. P. 2895
Baker, M. F. 5164
Baker, N. F. 2365, 5378, 5694, 5797
Baker, R. C. 2127
Baker, R. D. 5836
Bakke, J. E. 3623
Bakoss, P. 38
Baksai-Horváth, É. 5017
Bakschys, L. 1373
Bal, H. S. 5853
Balagura-Baruch, S. 4623
Balazs, T. 787
Balbo, S. M. 3273
Baldoni, A. 4722
Baldry, D. A. T. 4449
Balducci, D. 246
Balducci, M. 180, 2259

Balediata, E. B. 540
Balharry, R. 3071
Baljer, G. 1081
Ball, L. 4208
Ball, R. A. 5784
Ballarini, G. 272, 288, 803, 931, 2484, 2557, 3974, 3976
Ballinger, H. J. 5420
Balsbaugh, E. U., Jr. 4859
Baltimore, D. 5305
Bamberger, K. 4392
Bandy, D. 1592
Bandy, P. J. 4481
Banerjee, D. 1772, 2358, 2924
Banerjee, N. C. 4105
Banerji, T. P. 421
Bang, B. G. 776, 3545, 4428
Bang, F. B. 776-7, 3545, 4428
Bangxang, H. N. 5423
Banik, U.K. 5018
Bankier, J. C. 2112
Bankov, D. 4873
Bankowski, R. A. 895, 1255
Banks, K. L. 4398, 5600
Bannatyne, C. C. 4546
Bannister, G. L. p. 681
Bansal, M. P. 1653, 2813, 3035, 3906
Bansal, S. R. 2775
Banwart, G. J. 3771
Bar, A. 1869
Barabanov, I. A. 2746
Baranowski, S. 851
Barasa, A. 5064
Barat, S. K. 5674
de Barbieri, A. 3240
Barbosa, M. 54
Barej, W. 3667
Barile, M. F. 3321, 5508
Barillas, J. A. 2785
Barker, C. A. V. 1944, 4131
Barker, I. K. 3859
Barlet, J.-P. 723
Barlow, R. M. 275, 280, 1836, 2035, 5742, 5778
Bar-Moshe, B. 24
Barnabas, J. 1395-6
Barnard, B. J. H. 4258
Barnes, F. D. 2298-9
Barnes, R. H. 742, 4523
Barnett, K. C. 4969, 5007
Barnett, S. F. 4453
Barnikol, H. 3943
Barnum, D. A. 1485, 1496
Baron, M. 5041
Baron, R. R. 1045, 3857
Barowicz, T. 2953
Barr, L. M. 245
Barratt, M. E. J. 1229, 2386
Barriola, J. 485
Barron, A. L. 1580
Barron, D. H. 2568
Barry, D. H. 2039
Bartenev, V. S. 5540
Barth, J. 2629-31
Barth, R. 1662, 2818, 3903, 5591
Bartha, A. 136, 151, 614, 1690-1
Bartholomew, R. 3928
Bartko, P. 3535
Bartley, C. H. 3801
Bartoš, J. 3713
Baruzzi, B. 5723
Barya, M. A. 1083, 1121, 4793
Bărză, E. 5728
Barzilai, E. 603
Bărzol, D. 5731
Bashkatov, G. A. 279
Başkaya, H. 1110, 3952, 4281
Baskerville, A. 3684
Basrur, P. K. 3716
Bassett, J. M. 1996-7
Bassini, F. 4230
Bassiouni, A. 4712
Basson, P. A. 1340, 1778, 3409, 3493
Basten, A. 5259-60
Batalina, T. A. 1654-5
Bates, R. F. L. 836, 4158
Batham, P. 1191
Bathke, W. 923, 4331
Batis, J. 442, 459-60
Batista, J. A., Jr. 357
Battaglia, F. C. 3161
Bauer, F. 3095
Bauer, H. 1826, 4925
Bauer, K. 560-1, 3886
Bauer, O. N. 779
Baugher, W. L. 309
Baughn, R. E. 4716
Bauminger, S. 886
Baur, E. W. 3163
Baustad, B. 3155
Bawden, R. J. 231, 693, 1784, 2381, 4894
Baxby, D. 132, 1664
Baxendale, W. 1256
Baxi, K. K. 4715, 5462
Bayer, A. 1974, 3641, 5375
Bayley, H. S. 1867
Baynes, I. D. 4962
Bayona, I. G. 1744-5, 2342
Bayramoglu, O. 103
Bazylev, P. M. 4378
Beal, R. M. 3768
Beam, R. E. 1557-8
Beard, C. W. 3193, 5598
Beard, D. 2977
Beard, J. W. 1823, 2976-7
Bearse, G. E. 1817-8
Beasley, J. N. 3522
Beaudreau, G. S. 2426
Beauregard, M. 574, 4996
Beaven, D. W. 343
Beaver, C. 5854
Bechmann, G. 98, 3888
Bechtel, D. 4316
Beck, E. 2288
Beckenhauer, W. H. 1096, 4424
Becker, C.-H. 3894
Becker, D. E. 4944
Becker, D. V. 5050
Becker, E. L. 633
Becker, R. B. 3032
Becker, W. 1586
Becker, W. C. 2003
Becklund, W. W. 3980
Bedekar, S. D. 1669
Bedrnik, P. 4359
Beer, J. 488, 1689
Beerwerth, W. 1554, 2057, 5161
Beery, K. E. 5079
Beesley, W. N. 1188, 5665
Beeson, P. B. 5259-60
Beezley, D. N. 2418
Beg, M. K. 4908, 5533
Beghelli, V. 826
Bègue, M. 2727
Behnke, H. 1531
Behrens, H. 3062
Behrman, H. R. 2004
Behrman, R. E. 3161
Behymer, D. E. 1574
Behymer, D. E. 4385
Beiler, J. M. 580
Beily, J. 3549
Bejerano, S. 376, 4704
Bejšovec, J. 526
van Bekkum, J. G. 546, 2798-9, 3879
Bélanger, L. F. 872
Belavady, B. 1276
Belchev, D. 2698
Beling, C. G. 1359
Belistkaya, L. A. 134
Belitskii, B. I. 4703
Bell, C. 1973
Bell, D. P. 4566
Bell, E. T. 5811
Bell, F. R. 3533
Bell, J. F. 575, 5590
Bell, K. 5059, 5845
Bell, R. L. 3534
Bellanger, J. 1837
Bellars, A. R. M. 2488, 3041, 4968
Bellve, A. R. 806
Belokon, V. S. 3929
Belokonov, V. S. 5620
Belousov, E. 4320
Belschner, H. G. 3750
Belt, W. D. 366
Belshaw, B. E. 5050
Beltschev, D. 4407
Belyaev, I. Ya. 3192, 4656, 4714
Bemrick, D. M. 1799
Bemrick, W. J. 1235, 1799
Ben, M. 1964
Benazzi, P. 4112
Bend, J. R. 5268
Benda, A. 1222
Bendezu, P. 1202
Bendick, F. 5815
Benditt, E. P. 5411
Bendixen, H. J. 1802, 2242
Benedict, A. A. 1737, 2332, 4855
Beneke, E. S. 4768
Benge, W. P. J. 2277
Bengelsdoriff, H. J. 551
Bengtsson, G. 4054
Benirschke, K. 3243, 5418
Benítez, J. A. 517
Benndorf, E. 1648
Bennejean, G. 4909
Bennett, D. 3721
Bennett, D. G. 5707
Bennett, G. F. 2887-8
Bennett, J. M. 2007
Bennett, J. V. 3246
Bennett, J. W. 4141
Bennett, R. J. 2985
Bennett, R. R. 817
Bennett, T. 5381
Ben Osman, F. 4767
Benson, M. L. 444
Bentolila, J. 84
Bentz, H. 1482
Benveniste, R. 5129
Benvenuti, C. 1422
Benýšek, B. 5364
Benz, G. W. 1214

Berbinschi, C. 4377, 5206
Bercan, A. 550, 564, 2800
Bercea, I. 5720
Berdyev, A. B. 655
Beretta, C. 1350
Bereznev, A. P. 3190, 5083
Berg, E. 1153
Berg, R. 867-8, 2615, 3170
Berg, R. L. 426
Bergendi, L. 1631
Berger, H. 2387
Berger, R. S. 802
Bergert, K. 748
Bergfeld, J. 4673
Bergman, E. N. 737, 1377
Bergmann, A. 315
Bergmann, V. 1868, 4441
Bergol'ts, V. M. 5300
Berkaloff, A. 5613
Berkowitz, J. 2128
Berkvens, J. 2632, 5369
Berman, A. 4146
Berman, D. T. 3333, 3806
Berman, M. C. 3632
Bernard, C. 5613, 5738
Bernardelli, A. A. 2142
Bernardoni, J. L. C. 4888
Bernasconi, E. 3950
Berndt, W. L. 4859
Bernhardt, D. 2848
Bernier, G. 4121
Berquist, K. R. 5646
Berrang, K. 3185
Berrett, S. 991, 1529, 1895, 5690
Berschneider, F. 1268
Bershchanskii, M. L. 5244
Berson, J. P. 547
Berthelon, M. 2108
Bertocchi, D. 628
Bertók, L. 1500
Bertoldini, G. 1011, 5515
Bertschinger, H. U. 1007
Besancon, P. 2984
Beşe, M. 1005, 4752
Beseda, I. 3275
Besson, J. 4072
Bessonova, M. A. 2882
Best, E. 3777
Best, J. M. J. 2338
Bettarelli, F. 5428
Betts, A. O. 1570, 3742
Beutner, E. H. 3445
Beveridge, E. 1622
Beveridge, W. I. B. 5212
Beverley, J. K. A. 537
Beyer, J. 1804
Beylot, J. C. 464
Bezubik, B. 1787
Bhagoji, G. P. 2837
Bhalla, N. P. 1509
Bhalla, R. C. 399, 1444, 1886, 2081
Bharadwaj, M. B. 5066, 5404
Bhargava, A. K. 3112
Bhargava, I. 5854
Bhargava, K. K. 4522
Bhatia, B. B. 5550
Bhatnagar, A. 181
Bhatnagar, P. K. 2236
Bhatnagar, V. K. 2273
Bhatt, G. N. 2944, 5285
Bhatt, P. N. 3056
Bhattacharyulu, Y. 2353
Bianca, W. 3115, 4607
Biavati, S. 1901
Bibrack, B. 1081, 3945, 4028, 5241
Bica Popii, V. 5486
Bickhardt, K. 4636, 5881
Bicknell, E. J. 3544
Bide, R. W. 1257, 1822
Bielański, W. 837
Biellier, H. V. 2570
Biely, J. 271
Bienenstock, J. 5263-4
Bienfet, V. 2156
Bierer, B. W. 951-2, 1510, 2598
Bierschwal, C. J., Jr. 5125
Biggs, P. M. 2662, 2973
Bigland, C. H. 48, 2768
Bigler, W. J. 5165
Bignami, A. 2288
Bignozzi, L. 4230, 5022
Bihaly, A. 5358
Bijlenga, G. 4038
Bikel, I. 1711
Bilbrough, R. B. 1340
Bilcea, P. 1399, 1449
Bille, N. 4946
Billon, I. 185
Billon, J.-F. 118, 4795
Bills, W. E. 4489
Bind, J.-L. 1676, 2266
Bindernagel, J. A. 2894
Bindon, B. M. 1448
Bindseil, E. 2951, 4486
Bingley, J. B. 794
Bingöl, R. 2693
Binn, L. N. 615, 5246-7
Binns, R. M. 202
Binns, W. 306, 1342
Binot, H. 2156
Biondi, E. 5313
Bird, R. G. 1641
Birge, W. J. 3692
Birnbaum, C. 315, 1963, 2022
Bisbocci, G. 2513
Bišćan, J. 371
Bischoff, A. 4107
Bischoff, H. 3562
Bishop, C. R. 1838
Bishop, D. C. 4846
Bismanis, J. E. 3810
Bistner, S. I. 1471, 3222
Bistriceanu, M. 1449
Bitakaramire, P. K. 1197
Bitman, J. 788, 2556, 5351
Bitsch, V. 121, 2242
Bjerk, J. E. 3070, 5347
Björck, G. 3022
Björklund, N.-E. 3841
Bjotvedt, G. 2854
Black, A. L. 4521
Black, C. L. 3056
Black, D. L. 838
Black, D. N. 2804
Black, L. 2486
Black, L. S. 3425
Blackburn, P. S. 456, 4295
Blackie, E. J. 3853
Blackmon, D. M. 733, 4590, 5744
Blackmore, D. K. 1010, 5785
Blair, L. S. 2399
Blair-West, J. R. 830, 1972
Blakemore, W. F. 5167
Blanchard, C. J. 496, 2766-7
Blanco Loizelier, A. 4764-5
Bland, K. P. 3207
Blandford, T. B. 981
Blanton, V. 435
Blaškovič, D. 1659, 1695, 2814-5, 3892, 4800, 5579, 5593, 5595
Blaxter, K. L. 3235
Blaylock, B. G. 5348
Blažek, K. 2351, 2497
Blekherman, B. E. 2844
Blenden, D. C. 4744
Bligh, J. 820
Blin, P.-C. 864
Blincoe, C. 1427
Blobel, H. 20, 454, 2693, 4715, 5462
Bloch, K. J. 5263
Blogg, J. R. p. 347
Blood, D. C. 903
Bloomer, M. D. 3569
Blum, E. 1696
Blume, R. S. 2007
Blundell-Hasell, S. K. 676, 1770
Blundell, S. K. 221
Blunt, M. H. 3671, 4174
Boag, B. 5695, 5702
Boaz, T. G. 741
Boch, J. 2904, 3468, 3982
Bochdalek, R. 478
Bodon, L. 5614
Bodurova, Ts. 928
Böhm, H. O. 4401, 4792, 5603
Böhm, K. H. 2202, 4344
Böhm, O. 13, 4700
Boehm, P. N. 5485
Böhme, G. 3691
Böhni, E. 1347
Boehringer, E. G. 84
de Boehringer, I. K. 84, 85
de Boer, G. F. 3935-6
de Boer, H. 5725
den Boer, J. L. 2847
Böttcher, R. 2838
Boffa, G. A. 1175
Bogdan, I. 5807
Bogdanov, M. 883
Boggess, T. S. 4674
Bognár, K. 5230
Bogolyubskii, S. N. 1483
Bohac, J. 1705
Bohl, E. H. 1016, 5518
Bohman, V. R. 726, 1427
Boivin, R. 319
Bojoi, P. 4308
Bokori, J. 136, 1904, 2609, 3784
Bolano, C. 1100
Boling, J. A. 1275
Bollwahn, W. 1908
Bolme, P. 4156
Boloantă, T. 1221
Bolog, V. 5611
Bolognesi, D. P. 2977
Bolokhovets, M. F. 3189
Bolton, D. P. G. 1976
Bolton, W. D. 884
Bonaduce, A. 3949
Bonar, R. A. 1823
Bond, R. E. 4285
Bond, T. E. 4144
Bondarenko, I. M. 3951
Bonde, G. J. 2110
Bone, J. F. 4104
Boney, W. A. 1149

Bonfert, W. 3185
Bonin, M. 391
Bonini, P. A. 846
Bonneau, M. 966, 2731, 4723, 5472
Bonner, F. L. 4102
Bool, P. H. 3879
Boone, M. A. 840
Boonshaft, B. 2553
Booth, A. N. 1592
Boothe, A. D. 2754, 5292
Boquist, L. 2611
Boray, J. C. 664-5, 669, 2898, 3467, 3989
Bordet, R. 4085, 5041
Borelli, V. 2029
Borgen, H. C. 2242, 5205
Borghi, A. M. 3114
Borgman, R. F. 2460
Borland, E. D. 4307
Boring, G. D. 2375
Borkowska-Opacka, B. 4698
Borman, P. 5375
Born, G. S. 2541
van den Born, J. M. 3701
Bornarel, P. 106, 557
Borowitz, J. L. 1382
Borredon, C. 148-9, 3923-4
Borsai, L. 5166
Borthwick R. 2666, 5105
Bosa, Y. M. 1419
Bosc, M. J. 1947, 1975
Boshier, D. P. 4211
Bosma, J. 1881
Bosman, M. S. M. 4048
Boss, J. H. 5657
Bost, J. 319
Bostedt, H. 3219
Botero, H. 223
Bottino, J. A. 4293
Bottoms, G. D. 1940, 2549
Bouchet, A. 1782, 2940
Boughton, E. 2405
Boulanger, P. 4335-6
Boulard, C. 2878-9, 5666
Bourne, F. J. 258, 1179
Bourne, G. H. 2092, 3245
Bouters, R. 4658, 5876
Bouvier, G. 4092
Bouw, J. 3663
Bouzakoura, C. 2744
Bovee, K. 3017
Bowen, E. T. W. 175
Bowen, J. M. 5744
Bowen, T. E. 273
Bowen, W. H. 4668
Bowes, J. B. 1961
Bowling, C. P. 1681
Bowman, J. C. 3145
Bowman, M. C. 3620
Bowne, J. G. 5234
Box, P. G. 4430, 5649-50
Boyadzhiev, S. 3422, 4312
Boyadzhyan, G. K. 5201
Boyce, J. B. 5629
Boyce, K. J. 4725
Boyd, E. M. 1922-4, 4100
Boyd, J. S. 2030
Boyd, R. D. H. 4152
Boyer, M. H. 5259
Braca, G. 1299, 1318
de Bracco, M. M. E. 1402
Brachman, P. S. 5863, 5867
Brack, M. 2848
Brada, W. 1146-7
Bradley, R. E. 1215, 1616
Bradley, W. F. 1411
Bradshaw, J. G. 2147
Braide, V. B. C. 736
Braithwaite, G. D. 1833
Bram, R. A. 4791
Brambell, F. W. R. 5893
Bran, L. 4377, 4418, 5206
Branagan, D. 2885
Branche, R. 1097, 2810
Brand, A. 350
Brand, T. F. 2126, 4274
Brander, G. C. 5108
Brandt, G. W. 2643
Branny, J. 5510
Bratanov, K. 4496
Bratanov, V. 1205, 4654
Bratanov, W. 1774
Bratt, M. A. 182
Bratu, A. 5627
Bray, A. C. 1269-70
Bray, D. J. 5756
Breazile, J. E. 2034
Breckenfeld, S. G. B. 1093
Breese, S. S., Jr. 142, 144
Breese, S. S., Jr. 5604, 5879
Breeuwsma, A. J. 890, 1442
Breev, K. A. 5665
Brehaut, L. 1140
Breitenbach, R. P. 1071, 2234
Bremner, K. C. 226, 1209, 4891
Brenkert, A. 4561
Brennan, K. 246
Brenner, K. 1992
Bresler, G. O. 5871
Breuel, H.-P. 2680
Brewer, D. 3341
Brezina, R. 501
Breznock, E. M. 831
Brglez, I. 442, 459-60
Briano, R. F. 3352
Bridge, P. S. 5315
Bridges, C. H. 756, 796, 5516
Bright, W. F. 175
Brinker, W. O. 3050
Brinkman, C. R. 1977, 3149
Brion, A. 2313
Briskey, E. J. 381, 2636, 3125-6
Brisson, G. 2548
Britton, H. G. 1987
Broad, S. 3444
Brock, W. E. 2785-7
Brocklesby, D. W. 1061, 5193
Brodauf, H. 4047
Brodeur, J. 1295
Brodey, R. S. 1815, 3726
Bronkhorst, P. J. L. 1437
Bronner, F. 5895
Brook, A. H. 830
Brookbanks, E. O. 1356, 2759
Brooks, C. C. 823
Brooks, P. H. 4215
Brotherston, J. G. 5629
Broughton, B. J. 4130
Broughton, C. W. 4525
Brouwer, J. 1982
Brown, A. L. 1096
Brown, D. M. 835, 1385
Brown, F. 4799
Brown, J. 953, 1241-2, 2865, 4095, 5143-4
Brown, J. M. 352
Brown, M. R. W. 4254
Brown, M. S. 193
Brown, N. 2356
Brown, R. C. 3569
Brown, T. G., Jr. 797
Brown, W. R. 2473
Brownell, J. R. 2715, 3268, 4277-8
Bruce, D. L. 3810
Bruce, J. 836
Bruce, J. B. 4158-9
Bruce, R. G. 4013
Bruckner, B. H. 2629-31, 3183
Brückler, J. 2013, 5462
Brüggemann, J. 2533
Bruere, A. N. 2058
Brumby, P. E. 3666
Brummer, H. 2065, 5338
Brumer, H. P. 3219
della Bruna, C. 524
Brunner, J. R. 380
Brunner, M. A. 351, 3144
Bruns, J. 1807
Brunsdon, R. V. 2363, 4002
Bruyère, P. 3715
Bryans, J. T. 30, 1109, 4682, 5484
Bryant, E. S. 3059
Bryden, M. M. 2036
Bubash, G. R. 2061
Bubeneék, J. 1826
Bucek, O. C. 4785
Buchanan-Smith, J. G. 1844, 2989
Buchwalder, R. 2949, 4011
Buckle, R. M. 1259
Buckley, H. G. 4710
Buckley, R. A. 2442
Buczek, J. 2845, 5622
Budtz-Olsen, O. E. 2622, 4160
Bueding, E. 1349
von Bülow, V. 1157, 4922
Buening, G. M. 4415
Bueno, L. 4150
Buergelt, C.-D. 766, 4644
Bürki, F. 5213
Buescher, E. L. 5217
Bugeac, T. 1494, 2711, 3039, 4266, 4275
Bugiardini, G. 534-5
Bukshtynov, V. I. 206
Bull, A. B. 3632
Bullard, T. L. 390, 796
Bullen, J. J. 927
Bulling, E. 1505
Bullock, L. 4973
Buniatyan, L. O. 3984
Bunting, A. H. 3757
Bunyan, P. J. 1921
Buonaccorsi, A. 1000-1
Burba, L. G. 5075
Burcalow, H. B. 365
Burch, G. E. 15
Burdarov, I. 439
Burden, E. J. 3350
Burger, D. 590, 1314, 2495, 5582
Burger, R. O. 2549
Burgess, G. 5175, 5644
de Burgh Blockey, M. A. 1446
Burgoyne, G. H. 3523, 4509, 5729
Burkalev, A. M. 2531
Burkholder, C. R. 5647

Burman-Ray, A. K. 1786, 2382
Burmester, B. R. 248, 712, 5730
Burnett, E. M. 4126
Burns, J. 5154
Burns, K. F. 1238
Burnstein, T. 5239, 5299
Burow, H. 1619, 2970
Burriss, C. 3181
Burrows, M. 2119
Burrows, M. R. 3776
Burrows, R. 5610
Burton, G. 4744
Burton, H. W. 2528
Burton, R. R. 1409, 1979
Burtsev, V. I. 3951
Buruiană, L. M. 1912
Buš, A. 3533
Buschmann, G. 5881
Buschmann, H. 191
Bush, R. M. R. 2985
Buss, E. G. 4536
Bussalati, G. 4640
Butcher, R. L. 1383
Butko, M. P. 4733
Butler, E. J. 3595, 4980
Butler, G. W. 1262
Butliashvili, N. S. 3015
Butt, K. M. 2338
Butterfield, W. K. 1716, 3442
Butura, I. 4268
Buvailo, S. A. 1634
Buxton, A. 5459
Buys, J. 1639
Buys, S. B. 5476
Buzmakova, R. A. 3101
Bwangamoi, O. 3484, 3999, 4892, 4907, 4958
Bwanganoi, O. 1197
Bygrave, A. C. 3829, 4977
Bykhovskaya-Pavlovskaya, I. E. 4494
Bykov, I. A. 548, 567, 4794
Bykovsky, A. F. 1673
Bywater, R. J. 798, 1882

Cabadaj, R. 3537, 5343
Cabadajová, D. 2907
Cabezas, V. 251
Cacchione, R. A. 485, 999, 2173, 4745
Cacciatore, R. 3314
Caffarena, R. M. 485
Cagienard, B. 2719
Cahana, M. 1062, 2790
Cahill, D. R. 5072
Caillère, F. 554
Cakala, A. 2313, 4431
Calder, R. J. 4931
Caldwell, B. V. 887, 1447
Caldwell, D. K. 771-2
Caldwell, M. C. 771-2
Calhoun, M. L. 869, 3914
Çalişlar, T. 1414, 5403
Call, J. L. 1275
Call, J. W. 1944
Callahan, C. J. 4164
Callow, L. L. 1057, 5553
Calne, R. Y. 202
Calnek, B. W. 716-7, 2431, 3524, 5735
Calvin-Preval, M. C. 4730
Camargo, W. V. A. 4166
Camberos, H. R. 5356
Cambir, S. 2711
Cameron, A. E. 5520
Cameron, A. S. 1578
Cameron, T. W. M. 4473
Campbell, C. H. 112, 3889
Campbell, L. A. 2563
Campbell, R. S. F. 154, 5506
Campbell, R. W. 2440
Campbell, T. C. 309
Campbell, W. C. 2349, 3490, 5700
Campiche, M. A. 198
Cançado, J. R. 3233
Cancilla, P. A. 2438
Canić, J. 119
Čanković, M. 1748
Cantello, J. E. 1928
Cantor, L. N. 1978
Capel-Edwards, M. 1644
Capen, C. C. 1814, 2448
Capponi, M. 5552
Capstick, P. B. 5202
Caramel, C. 4446
Caravaggi, C. 1330, 2542, 3581
Carb, A. V. 1460
Carbery, J. T. 2461
Carbrey, E. A. 3937
Card, J. L. 5576
Cardeilhac, P. T. 4034
Cardini, G. 925, 997
Care, A. D. 836, 2587, 4158
Carew, L. B., Jr. 274
Carlisle, C. H. 2395, 5710, 5842
Carlisle, J. 3271
Carlisle, J. C. 1979
Carlotto, F. 6, 3882
Carlson, C. W. 4940
Carlson, H. C. 3060
Carlson, J. 838
Carlson, M. B. 378
Carlson, S. 3714
Carlson, V. L. 942, 944
Carlström, G. 5316
Carlton, W. W. 1266, 1940, 4773
Carmenes, P. 3939
Carmichael, J. A. 1798, 3501
Carmichael, L. E. 611, 2298-9, 3426-7
Carnaud, C. 5076
Carnero, R. 3897, 5586
Carpenter, J. L. 1910
Carr, S. B. 3084
Carr, W. R. 5779
Carré-Grosjean, N. 4360
Carrig, C. B. 763
Carrington, C. B. 244
Carroll, E. J. 430, 937, 1535, 2870, 4208, 4257, 5149
Carroll, R. E. 2172
Carski, T. R. 3321, 5508
Carson, C. A. 5561
Carson, R. B. 265
Carstens, L. A. 5799
Carter, G. R. 2160, 4768
Carter, M. E. 2759
Carter, M. K. 3594
Carter, R. C. 2822-4
Cartwright, G. E. 1838
Cartwright, S. F. 170, 3421
de Carvalho, M. F. 54
de las Casas, E. 377, 3785
Cascelli, E. S. 485, 999, 2173, 4745
Case, M. T. 3698
Casey, A. D. 4725
Casey, H. W. 4489
Casey, J. M. 5837
Cashell, I. G. 3365
Casida, L. E. 839, 3625
Caspary, E. A. 5238
Cass, J. S. 1964
Cassens, R. G. 381, 2636, 3125-6
Castelino, J. B. p. 751
Castelo Branco Gonçalves, A. 79
Castillo, A. M. 2728
Casto, B. C. 3413
Castrucci, G. 3905
Čatár, G. 1631
Catarsini, O. 5427
Catcott, E. J. 5115
Cates, M. D. 1672
Cates, W. F. 1884
Cato, E. P. 980
Caton, D. 2568
Catt, K. J. 352
Catty, D. 909
Caulhi, L. 2428
Cavazos, L. F. 366
Cawdery, M. J. H. 4228
Cawley, A. J. 4974
Cawley, L. P. 141
Caye, E. P. M. 1582
Ceccarelli, A. 1666, 4446
Cecil, H. C. 788, 2556, 5351
Cedro, V. C. F. 1512, 2142
Čeladník, M. 3310
Cella, F. 4918
Cens, B. 2956
Centurier, H. 4354
Ceretto, F. 2513
Černá, Ž. 63, 5548
Černe, F. 4700
Cernea, I. 4268
Černík, K. 2310, 4376
Cerny, M. 3833
Červenka, J. 5865
Červený, Č. 338, 4181, 4621
Cesario, T. C. 3407
Chadli, A. 4767
Chaffee, E. F. 3365
Chaffee, V. W. 1034
Chagnon, A. 1112
Chaia, G. 4491
Chainey, D. 3628
Chakrabarti, C. H. 3165
Chakrabarty, A. K. 5191
Chakravorty, S. C. 4171
Chalifoux, A. 860
Challey, J. R. 3360, 5547
Chalmers, J. W. 1732
Chalupa, W. 1413, 2283, 4519
Chamberlain, A. C. 3179
Chamberlain, K. W. 4081
Chamoiseau, G. 1562-3
Chan, A. S. 872
Chanana, A. D. 4197
Chand, K. 3476
Chander, S. 2413, 4108
Chandler, H. M. 5158
Chandler, R. L. 1132
Chandra, G. 5066, 5404
Chang, C. H. 1627, 1637, 2796
Chang, M. T. Y. 2881
Chang, P. W. 592, 1163
Chang, S. C. 1137
Chang, T. S. 3770
Chang Wan-ju 5442
Chanter, K. V. 5500
Chappel, A. 2509

Chappuis, G. 5847
Charlier, J. P. M. 1883
Charlton, K. M. 4110
Charton, A. 5613, 5738
Chatterjee, P. 1362
Chatterjee, S. 1362
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 5766
Chattopadhyaya, S. K. 3435
Chaudhuri, R. P. 2890
Chaufour, A. 4287
Chauhan, H. V. S. 1026
Chauhan, P. P. S. 687, 5550
Chawla, J. S. 480, 3821
Chawla, S. K. 4813
Cheema, A. H. 4563
Chekishev, V. M. 3277
Cheli, R. 827
Chemnitius, K. H. 316
Chen, C. P. 1923
Chen, J. H. 3525
Chen, T. H. 965
Chenchev, I. 5658
Cherepova, N. 3349
Chernesky, S. J. 3320
Chernov, G. A. 861
Chernov, K. S. 515
Chernyshev, V. V. 3951
Chernysheva, M. I. 4290, 5468
Cherry, J. D. 5092
Chesbro, W. R. 3801
Chesters, C. G. C. 5530
Chevalier, H.-J. 3042
Cheville, N. F. 4400, 4841
Chevkovitch, N. 2164
Chew, M. 778, 2511
Cheyne, I. M. 1151
Chifney, S. T. E. 4824
Childers, A. B. 5077
Chilev, D. 3279
Chimishkyan, K. L. 2251
Chin, T. D. Y. 3407
Chiquoine, A. D. 3682
Chirol, C. 464
Chirov, P. A. 1546
Chistova, Z. Ya. 618
Cho, C. T. 1100
Cho, T. H. 1201
Cho, Y. 3957
Chobotar, B. 1611, 3861
Chomiak, M. 2037, 3681, 4065
Chomiak, T. W. 5732
Choquel, P. G. 2210
Chorey, P. A. 854
Choudhary, P. G. 2200
Choudhury, R. 968
Chow, K-W. 5787
Chow, T. L. 2188, 5521
Chowdhury, N. 2393
Chrisp, C. E. 4561
Christ, O. 3475
Christian, J. E. 2541
Christian, L. L. 4076
Christian, R. G. 4061, 5340
Christiansen, I. J. 2060
Christiansen, J. M. 3106
Christiansen, P. 4184
Christie, D. W. 5811
Christie, G. 1724, 2325, 4759
Christie, M. G. 5696
Christie, T. E. 959
Christison, G. I. 5424, 5820
Christl, H., Jr. 762
Christodoulou, T. 3376
Christoph, H.-J. 4084
Chroustová, E. 5274
Chubaryan, F. A. 3985
Chubb, R. C. 247
Chuit, C. F. 926
Chumakov, M. P. 584
Chung, G. T. 434, 440
Chung, Y. S. 5623
Chunikhin, S. P. 583
Church, D. C. 4993
Churchill, A. E. 247
Chute, A. M. 3858, 5534, 5715
Chute, H. L. 3059, 5176, 5304
Chute, M. B. 72, 3858
Chvetsov, Y. F. 556
Chyla, M. 4616
Cichanski, K. 3393
Ciegler, A. 58
Cifolelli, A. 588
Cilli, V. 3905
Ciorbagiu, E. 4470
Ciordia, H. 686, 691
Cipera, J. D. 872
Ciprián, F. 1800
Cipriani, O. 4446
Cîrsteţ, I. 5169-70
Cisale, H. O. 1512
van Citters, R. L. 2072
Ciurea, C. 5166
Civila, E. 917
Claborn, H. V. 1742, 2535, 2537, 4870
Claessens, A. M. J. M. 3879
Claeys, R. R. 4101
Clagett, C. O. 4536
Clark, A. 3316
Clark, B. L. 5443
Clark, C. D. 2061
Clark, C. J. 2388
Clark, F. L. 1330, 3581—
Clark, G. W. 3825
Clark, J. 4519
Clark, J. D. 1238
Clark, L. 5747
Clark, W. N. 4781
Clarke, J. E. 516
Clarke, K. W. 1361, 1959
Clarke, M. C. 1696, 2287
Clarke, R. T. J. 1281-2, 4515
Clarkson, G. T. 1840
Clarkson, M. J. 2577, 4776, 4908, 5533
Clarkson, T. B. 4089
Classick, L. G. 3927
Claus, R. 5019
Clem, L. W. 2331, 5663
Clements, G. R. 2492
Cleverley, J. D. 3642
Clifford, A. J. 4520
Clifford, D. H. 4559
Clipa, V. 4320
Cloud, G. D. 4601
Cloud, J. G. 839
Cloutier, S. 4121
Clugston, R. E. 3260
Coates, V. 3549
Coats, M. E. 233
Cochrane, D. E. 3677
Cociu, A. 1958
Cockbill, G. F. 412
Cockcroft, D. M. 4931
Coelho, M. A. Teixeira 1004, 1130
Coenen, W. 1404
Coffey, D. J. 5104
Coffman, J. R. 141, 747, 2009, 3553-4
Cogan, T. M. 5417
Coggins, L. 608, 3938, 3942
Coghlan, J. P. 1972
Cohen, D. 4422
Cohen, S. N. 1490
Cohn, D. V. 1993
Coid, C. R. 2858
Colceriu, C. 4595
Cole, C. R. 5564
Cole, D. J. A. 3768
Cole, G. J. 3221
Cole, R. K. 1735, 3453
Coleman, M. T. 579
Coles, E. H. p. 347
Colglazier, M. L. 1240, 4023
Colgrove, G. S. 608, 3941
Colleau, A. 110
Collee, J. G. 3299
Collings, D. F. 2295
Collins, F. M. 1559, 5140
Collins, G. H. 4557
Collins, G. R. 2658
Collins, J. D. 507, 1535, 2870, 4788
Collins, M. J., Jr. 5217
Collins, R. F. 1759
Collins, T. E. 5165
Colmano, G. 291
Colombi, C. 5428
Colombo, G. 807, 3114
Colonna, V. 3381
Colten, H. R. 5266
Colwell, W. M. 2315
Coman, E. 1488
Coman, I. 5229
Comar, C. L. 5895
Comfort, J. E. 2053
Comline, R. S. 3656, 5049
Common, R. H. 1360
Compagnucci, M. 1699, 3388, 3949, 5312-3
Condon, T. B. 3727
Condy, J. B. 14
Conejeros, M. 2329
Congdon, L. L. 1071
Coni, V. 5047
Connell, H. C. 5729
Conner, G. H. 1710, 3509, 5643
Connolly, G. E. 5378
Connolly, J. F. 230
Connor, J. K. 2528
Connor, T. 5640
Conolly, D. 3430
Conroy, W. L. 3746
Conti-Díaz, I. A. 917
Conway, D. A. 4544
Conway, D. P. 695, 1793
Cook, B. 2552, 4629
Cook, E. S. 5363
Cook, J. K. A. 5653
Cook, M. K. 715
Cook, R. D. 5859
Cook, R. M. 4930, 4997-9
Cooke, I. D. 1358
Cooke, W. B. 1030
Coon, R. A. 5003
Coop, R. L. 1785, 5697
Cooper, C. C. 2636
Cooper, D. M. 4341, 5091
Cooper, E. H. 4501
Cooper, J. E. 1665

Cooper, K. J. 889, 4215
Cooper, R. G. 5399
Copeman, D. B. 5707
Copp, D. H. 834
Čorba, J. 685, 3478
Corbeil, L. B. 3767
Corbel, M. J. 5471
Corbella, E. 272
Corbett, J. L. 5095
Cordero del Campillo, M. 4267
Cordes, D. O. 240
Cordier, A. 3690
Cordoba, C. A. 251
Cordy, D. R. 3047, 4961
Coria, M. F. 1158
Corley, L. D. 932, 3175
Cornelisse, J. L. 3254, 4300
Cornelius, C. E. 1903, 5828-9
Cornel-Krüsel, H. C. 2633
Cornell, C. N. 5399
Corner, A. H. 451
Cornette, M. 262
Cornwell, D. G. 4541
Cornwell, H. J. C. 4830-1, 5642
Cornwell, R. L. 224, 3488-9, 4003, 4478
Corradino, R. A. 5755
Corrado, A. 4569
Corrêa, R. R. 2214
Correa, W. M. 4808
Correa-Giron, E. P. 3896
Corry, G. 2006
Corsalini, T. 1487, 3250, 3761
Corse, D. A. 5750
Corwin, L. A., Jr. 2459
Costes, C. 3897, 5586
Costin, I. D. 940, 2101
Côté, M. G. 1295
Cotruţ, M. 3539
Cotruţ, Maria 3539
Cotteleer, C. 4463
Cottereau, P. 5139
Cottew, G. S. 5512
Cottier, M. 4197
Cottle, W. H. 820
Couch, J. R. 4981
Couch, R. B. 1102, 3389
Coudert, M. 4229, 5099
Coughlin, R. F. 1371
Coulson, R. L. 5377
Coulson, W. F. 2438
Coulston, F. 2305-6
Coulter, D. B. 5061
Coup, M. R. 1356
Courtney, K. D. 3244
Cousins, R. J. 1847
Couth, J. R. 5357
Cowan, K. M. 3884, 4370, 5576
Coward, J. E. 5236
Cowie, A. F. 372
Cowie, R. S. 902
Cowie-Whitney, J. 4976
Cox, D. D. 2932
Cox, D. F. 2391
Cox, H. W. 3870
Cox, J. E. 2644
Cox, R. I. 3647
Craft, J. 3056
Craig, F. R. 3059
Craig, J. 4218
Cranch, E. T. 1463
Crandall, C. A. 1733
Crandall, R. B. 1733
Crandell, R. A. 1085, 5204
Crawford, B. H., Jr. 3638
Crawford, T. B. 4402
Creger, C. R. 5357
Crenshaw, C. 2568
Crevasse, G. A. 380
Crick, J. 4799
Crighton, G. W. 3514, 4914, 5342, 5556
Crim, J. A. 1176
Cristea, I. 1488, 1958
Cristofori, F. 5021
Crockett, E. 294
Croft, P. G. 4972
Crofton, H. D. 688
Cronkite, E. P. 4197
Crookshank, H. R. 4128, 5752
Cross, K. W. 1976
Cross, R. E. 5247
Cross, R. F. 428, 760, 1536
Crossman, P. J. 3723
Crowhurst, R. C. 3737
Cruickshank, E. M. 5315
Cseh, S. 5017
Csiza, C. K. 3428
Csonka, E. 1817
Csontos, L. 136, 1691
Csukás, A. 473
Csukás, Z. 2162
Cucu, L. 1439
Cullen, G. A. 1516, 1529, 5471
Culver, J. 1018
Cumming, I. A. 352
Cumming, R. B. 626, 4440
Cummings, J. F. 3659, 3688
Cummings, J. N. 1944
Cummins, R. A. 2622
Cunningham, B. 1518
Cuozzo, R. F. 5176
Čupera, Z. 2247, 3902
Čuperlović, M. 3012
Cupps, P. T. 3719
Curet, L. B. 2568
Currie, D. E. 4810
Currie, R. B. 3635
Curtin, T. M. 740
Curtis, J. M. 1982
Curtis, P. E. 4071
Curtis, S. E. 822, 3118, 5424, 5820
Cury, R. 1520
Cuthbertson, A. 3705
Cutlip, R. C. 4763
Čuturić, S. 513
Cvetković, L. 3815
Cvetnić, S. 3910
Cwilich, R. 1749
Cygan, Z. 467, 4315, 5492
Cysewski, S. J. 5523
Czarnetzki, G. 3212
Czech, F. P. 1556
Czipri, D. A. 3495

Dabija, G. 4595
Dabrigeon, J. 3306
Dämmrich, K. 3570
Daerr, H.-C. 4205
Dahlberg, J. E. 623
Dahme, E. 281, 1898, 3552
Dahms, L. 722
Dahnke, H-G. 5366
Dain, A. R. 4213
Dalchow, W. 2795
Dale, H. E. 4148
Daleel, E. A. 4748
Dallman, M. J. 5071
Dalmasso, A. P. 1402
Dalsgaard, H. 4539
Daludin, F. I. 324
Damiano, S. 1892
Damodaran, S. 4495
Damonte, F. R. 1875
Damron, B. L. 4572
Dan, F. 4333
Dănălache, D. 5731
Dancea, I. 1076
Danchev, P. 4264
Danco, I. 1439
Dandawate, C. N. 1671
Daněk, J. 70, 2374, 3574, 5713
Daneš, L. 2265, 2835
Dang-Thi-So 163
Daniel, G. 2416
Daniel, R. 4652
Daniel, R. C. W. 1534
Danieli, Y. 2691
Daniels, H. 3738
Daniyarov, I. A. 5082
Dankó, G. 3850
Dannacher, G. 555, 5573
Dannenberg, H.-D. 731, 4534
Danner, K. 5632
D'Apice, V. B. 1520
Darcel, C. le Q. 1257, 1822, 2424-5
Dardiri, A. H. 142-3, 1165, 1716, 3442, 3917
Dargie, J. D. 5849
Darie, I. M. 1958
Darie, P. 3812, 4305
Darke, P. G. G. 3128, 3640, 5040
Darvall, P. M. 1687
Das, K. M. 4488
Das, S. 1362
DaSilva, J. M. L. 4338
Daskalov, P. 1218
Daszyńska, F. 724
Data, N. 1935
Datt, N. S. 1646
Dave, P. O. 2569
Davenas, P. 3306
Davetkar, R. 5455
Davey, L. A. 1263
David, E. 2790
Davidson, H. A. 5842
Davies, D. A. L. 202
Davies, F. G. 2263, 3203
Davies, G. 491-2, 2176, 5168
Davies, H. L. 3722
Davies, J. 5129
Davies, T. C. 4965
Davis, B. M. 3210
Davis, B. R. 5126
Davis, C. E. 770
Davis, D. R. 202
Davis, E. V. 4424
Davis, G. B. 7
Davis, G. K. 1835, 5356
Davis, I. 4489
Davis, J. T., Jr. 5776
Davis, J. W. 823
Davis, L. E. 4602
Davis, M. 1759, 3469, 4130
Davis, R. B. 953, 1050, 1242, 2865, 3624, 4095

Davis, T. E. 2991
Davis, R. B. 5143-4
Davis, W. C. 4402, 4557, 4921, 5323, 5600
Davison, K. L. 3614
Dawe, D. L. 953, 1241, 2865, 4095, 5143-4
Dawes, B. 415, 4683
Dawson, A. McL. 4823
Dawson, C. R. 3839
Dawson, F. L. M. p. 817
Dawson, P. L. 2761
Dawson, R. M. C. 1968
Day, E. J. 69
Day, N. K. 5267
Daynes, P. 3496
Dayton, P. G. 2540
Deans, R. W. 259
Dear, M. G. 3557
Deaton, J. W. 1379, 4147
Deb, R. N. 3165
Debarnot, A. 2530
Debbie, J. G. 2401
Debecker-Grimée, A. 4730
Debecq, J. 101, 107-8, 549, 1084
De Boer, C. J. 4421
Debreczeni, I. 3851
Debrock, C. 559
Decker, M. J. 5504
Decker, W. J. 3223
Decun, M. 940
Degen, R. 2087
Dehner, L. P. 5718
Deibel, R. 1018
Deijs, W. B. 4048
Deinhardt, F. 4037
Dejneka, J. 1855
Dekeyser, P. J. 2730
Dekker, T. P. 5060
DeKretser, D. M. 4138
Delage, J. 2773
Delaney, F. M. 3023
Delbarre, F. 3046
Del Bono, G. 1318
Delchev, Kh. 4995
Del Giudice, R. A. 3321, 5508
Delić, S. 1748
Della Croce, G. 1000
Delmonte, G. 4527
Dema, A. 1912
DeMeio, J. L. 580
Demetrian, S. 4518
Demir, A. 1110
Demirer, F. 4742
De Moor, A. 3630
Denac, M. 828
Denekamp, J. 4504
Denev, I. 4482
Denev, Y. 1224
Deniz, E. 1423
Dennig, H. K. 1625-6
Dennis, R. A. 639-40
Dennis, S. M. 1889, 2470-1, 3036
Dent, P. B. 835, 1385
Denton, D. A. 1972, 2981
Deoge, T. C. 5423
Derbyshire, J. B. 974, 1132, 1458, 1526, 1693, 2852, 3287, 5638
Derivaux, J. 1946
Dermier, G. B. 3130
De Rogatis, A. 1667
Deryabina, Z. I. 4596
DeSanctis, A. N. 580
Deschanel, J.-P. 391
Des Groseilliers, J.-P. 2548
Deshmukh, D. R. 1144, 1162, 4395
Deshon, P. 479
Desiris, A. 4235
Desliens, L. 2655
Desliens, M. 3383
Desmet, P. 3630, 5102
Desmet, P. J. 3109
Desmoulins, M. 4479
Després, P. 2744
Desrotour, J. 2940
Desser, S. S. 3875
Dessouki, T. M. 5080
Detels, R. 1672
Deutsch, D. 3519
Deutschländer, N. 281
Devi, G. 2339
Devi, T. I. 2369
Devos, A. 769, 876, 2216
Devriese, L. 2216
Dewaele, A. 2524
Dewan, M. L. 2131, 4020
Dewey, D. W. 2436
Dey-Hazra, A. 238, 702, 2406, 2959, 4493, 4784
DeYoung, D. W. 5023
Deza, A. Rodríguez 1148
Dhablania, D. C. 331
Dhanda, M. R. 979
Dhar, D. N. 5701
Dhawedkar, R. 941
Dhawedkar, R. G. 392, 5651
Dhindsa, D. S. 888
Dhingra, L. D. 1408
Diaconescu, G. 4577
Díaz, B. E. 5526
Diaz, R. 5145
Dickerson, G. 218
Dickerson, G. E. 3521
Dickey, J. F. 1413, 3532
Dickinson, A. G. 160, 4822
Dickinson, B. 4025
Dickinson, D. B. 582, 4804-5
Dickinson, E. O. 4562
Dickson, J. 2510
Dickson, W. M. 768, 1947, 1975
Didá, I. 4352
Diderholm, H. 5878
Didkovskii, N. E. 4903
de Diego, A. I. 34, 1647
Dienemann, O. 314
Dierschke, D. J. 3739
Dietz, O. 278
Di Franco, E. 1112
DiGioia, G. A. 4434
Dijkstra, R. G. 1029
Dillman, J. S. 5779
Dilovski, M. 5584
Dimbleby, G. W. 2097
Dimic, J. 4583
Dimic, J. M. 2044
Dimigen, J. 3685
Dimitra, V. 925
Dimitriadis, J. 3918
Dimitrov, D. 4663
Dimitrov, G. 1774, 5677
Dimmock, C. K. 5059
Di Modugno, G. 1011
Dimond, J. B. 2517
Dimov, I. 941
Di Natale, M. 4288
Dinculescu, P. 3901, 4333
Dinklage, H. 2605-6
Dinnik, J. A. 219
Dinter, Z. 5878
Dinu, N. 940
Dinur, Y. 1749
Dirks, V. 4025
Dirksen, G. 3029
Dison, M. S. 4979
Di Stefano, H. S. 713, 1712
Ditchfield, W. J. B. 145, 589, 2816
Dittus, G. 2739
Divakaran, S. 5674
Divinskii, A. F. 5083
Di Virgilio, G. 4223
Dixit, B. N. 5028
Dixon, G. J. 3598-9, 3602
Dixon, R. T. 1424
Djafar, M. L. 5356
Djahanguiri, B. 5379
Djakov, L. 1450
Djourova, Y. 4663
Djurov, A. 3065
Dobath, H. 2652
van Dobbenburgh, J. 984
Dobberstein, J. 5435
Dobbriner, W. 41
Dobin, M. A. 1245, 1577, 4056
Dobosch, D. 957
Dobson, A. W. 5125
Dobson, K. J. 2997
Dobson, R. C. 3962, 3964
Dodd, D. C. 4026
Dodd, F. H. 3286, 5482
Dodd, K. 3470, 3978
Dodd, R. Y. 4849
Döll, W. 3298
Doğaneli, M. Z. 4675
Doğuer, M. 1110
Doherty, P. C. 2289, 5628
Doherty, R. L. 4408
Dohotaru, V. 550, 564, 2800, 4371
Doicescu, M. 5627
Doichev, S. 4628, 4664
Doige, C. E. 3565
Dokoupil, S. 2751, 3304
Doktorov, Yu. S. 671
Dollahite, J. W. 791, 796, 4573, 4990
Dolnick, E. H. 5098
Domański, E. 3649
Domanský, F. 5566
Dommert, A. R. 4070
Domoto, K. 1138, 3423
Donahue, J. M. 954, 4285
Donald, D. E. 4643
Donaldson, L. E. 3144
Donaldson, W. E. 5353
Donawick, W. J. 4026
Done, J. T. 1894
Donegan, S. M. 4141
Donker, K. 5276
Donnelly, J. 3361
Donnelly, W. J. C. 1896, 2461, 4548, 4710
Donovan, E. W. 840
Doolin, P. F. 3692
Doran, D. J. 2781, 3862, 3866
Dorche, G. 3306
Dorman, A. E. 3550
Dorminey, R. W. 1380
Dorn, C. R. 709, 4035

Doroshina, M. V. 5361
Doroshke, I. N. 134
Dorough, H. W. 3624
van Dorssen, C. A. 1344
Dorta, G. T. 34
Dorward, W. J. 1569, 5160
Dost, G. 3095
Doster, G. L. 1741
Doucet, A. A. C. 1945
Doudnikov, A. I. 556
Dougherty, E. 2420
Dougherty, R. M. 713, 1712
Dougherty, R. W. 406
Douglas, H. W. 1098
Douglas, J. D. 2305-6
Douglas, J. R. 2365, 5694
Douglas, R. G., Jr. 1102
Douglas, S. W. 3184
D'Oultremont, P. A. 109, 110
Doupnik, B., Jr. 4772
Douran, H. 2748
Douvres, F. W. 1790-1
Dovadola, E. 6
Dow, C. 4375
Dow, R. C. 4584
Dowdle, W. R. 579
Downey, N. E. 230, 2372
Dowsett, R. J. 1367
Doyle, J. 2910, 3464
Dragonas, P. N. 114, 120, 2293
Drake, L. 1129
Dreizin, R. S. 5233
Dremova, V. P. 5670
Dreux, H. 3611
Dreyer, J. H. 3216
Driagaline, N. N. 104
Drobnjak, M. 4934
Drommer, W. 711
Drouot, H. 4085
Drozdz, A. 536
Drudge, J. H. 4887, 5693
Druel, J. 1175
Drufuca, S. 4446
Drummond, R. O. 646, 3967
Drury, L. N. 3193
Duarte, V. M. Sanitiago 1004
Dubaj, J. 3893, 4376
Dubey, J. P. 3873
Dubin, S. 2580, 5827
Dubouclard, C. 106, 557, 565
Ducker, M. J. 3145
Ducker, T. B. 429
Dürr, U. 1828, 3357-9, 3767-8, 4355
Duesberg, P. H. 1711
Düwel, D. 1795, 3475, 3992, 4472
Duff, D. G. 1258
Duff, R. H. 5341
Dufty, J. H. 5443
Duke, G. E. 1320-1, 4236, 5039, 5780-2
Dukić, B. 2967, 3530, 3815
Dulac, G. C. 5299
Duma, D. 1439
Dumas, J.-D. 4614
Dumas, N. 5552
Du Mesnil Du Buisson, F. 1975
Dumont, B. L. 3216
Dunachie, J. F. 1920, 2227
Dunavant, B. G. 1835
Dunbar, F. 3314
Duncan, C. L. 3814
Duncan, J. R. 2181, 4283
Dungworth, D. L. 5096
Dunlap, J. S. 4351
Dunlap, R. C. 5641
Dunlop, R. H. 736, 4061
Dunn, A. M. 2382, 3234
Dunn, H. O. 400
Dunn, J. A. 742
Dunn, T. G. 2645
Dunne, H. W. 462, 1136, 2061, 5293-6
Dunne, T. C. 2676
Dunnill, M. S. 1283
Dupond, B. 290
Dupouey, P. 402
Duraković, A. 1429
Durand, M. 547, 3887
Durban, E. 4739
Duričković, S. 2967
Durišić, S. 494
Durrell, W. B. 884
Durrieu, E. 588
Durrieu, J. 588
Duryee, F. L. 4993
Dusanic, D. G. 522
Dutson, V. J. 1574
Dutt, B. 1848, 2446, 2993-4, 4533
Dutt, S. C. 2359
Dutta, B. 5191
Duval, J. C. E. 2419
Duxbury, R. E. 1042
Dvořák, M. 70, 3574, 3610, 5384, 5804
Dvorkin, L. B. 5525
Dwaronat, A. 1858
Dwivedi, J. N. 3720, 4665
Dyakov, L. 4347
Dyer, A. J. 2053
Dyková, I. 2497
Dzagurov, S. G. 5302
Džakula, N. 64
Dzerzhinskii, V. A. 2220
Dzhakulov, I. D. 161
Dzhanibekov, Kh. 2846
Dzhurova, I. 4663
Dzhurova, Y. 1264
Dziuk, H. E. 1320-2, 4236, 5039, 5780-2
Dziuk, P. J. 888, 2075, 4629, 5386
Dzu, N. 1009
Dzuvić, A. 308

Earl, F. L. 1982, 3732
Easley, C. W. 2599
Easley, L. R. 637
Easterday, B. C. 1103, 2819, 3386, 4394, 5249, 5596-7
Easty, D. 2356
Eaton, H. D. 729-30, 1847, 4052
Ebedes, H. 1778
Ebert, D. S. 193
Ebert, J. W. 3407
Ebert, U. 2252
Ebner, D. 4225
Echenique, J. A. 5689
Eckert, J. 1189, 1762
Eckroade, R. 2495
Ecobichon, D. J. 302
Ectors, F. 1946
Eddie, B. 5177
Edds, G. T. 1034
Eddy, G. A. 615, 5246
Ede, B. L. 1012
Edel, W. 1435, 2123, 3262, 3779-80, 4194, 4707
Edey, T. N. 4212
Edgar, S. A. 1738, 3957
Edgson, F. A. 2196
Ediger, R. D. 2166
Edmonds, J. W. 3430
Edney, A. T. B. 267, 4951
Edqvist, L. 1394
Edu, E. 3901
Edu, G. 5486
Edwards, A. J. 5262
Edwards, G. S. 3845
Edwards, H. M., Jr. 5821
Edwards, S. J. 3804
van Eeden, J. A. 1765
Efremova, V. N. 3302
Egan, A. R. 4521
Egan, D. A. 264, 4050-1, 4986
Egbert, A. 2520
Egberts, J. 4547
Egerton, J. R. 453, 3490, 5477, 5700
Egger, I. 3363
Egorov, N. E. 2714
Egorova, N. B. 3302
Egoshin, I. S. 2927
Egri-Hećimović, E. 50
Ehler, J. L. 2375
Ehrlein, H.-J. 4612
Ehrlich, J. 3598, 3601
Eichberg, J. 3208
Eichelberger, P. 1292
Eichler, O. 911
Eichorn, G. 1222
Eickhoff, T. C. 3246
Eidson, C. S. 1254, 2974
van der Eijk, W. 1125
Eikelenboom, G. 3633
Eikmeier, H. 4688
Eisenblätter, S. 4462
Eissner, G. 4792
Eitzman, D. V. 1976
Ekdahl, M. O. 3305
Ekman, L. 1394, 5063
Elagin, V. I. 5672
El Amrousi, S. 3004-5
El Ashri, M. A. 5080
Elazhary, M. A. S. Y. 422
El Bahri, L. 4767
Elberg, S. S. 965
El Dashlouty, M. S. 5080
Elder, J. E. 969
Elder, J. K. 970
Elek, S. D. 4261
Elekoev, K. A. 5302
El-Etreby, M. F. 3169
Elezoglou, V. 1363
Elfering, B. 4963
Elgafary, M. 2614
El Gaffary, M. 3170
Elghamry, M. I. 1357
Elias, H. 2026
Eliassen, K. A. 1355
El Jack, M. H. 3152
Elleby, F. 4057
Ellendorff, F. 3653
Elliot, J. M. 5750
Elliott, D. C. 3502, 4897
Elliott, R. E. W. 22
Ellis, D. J. 4053
Ellis, J. J. 3849
Ellis, R. P. 5485
Ellory, J. C. 2019, 5395
El-Naggar, M. A. 3168
Els, H. J. 3916

El Sabban, M. S. 4839
El Said, W. A. G. 4304
El-Sawah, H. M. 3793
El-Sheikh, A. S. 5852
Elsinghorst, T. A. M. 3030
El Sisi, M. A. 2867
Elsley, F. W. H. 2020, 5333
Elsner, A. 1544
Elson, K. G. R. 91, 3575
Elston, H. R. 1555
Elverdi, R. 4738
Ely, D. G. 3457
El Zubiadi, A. G. 2502
Embry, L. B. 1863, 5318
Emel'yanov, L. V. 3063
Emerick, R. J. 1863, 5318
Emerson, F. G. 1104
Emmerich, E. 721
Enbergs, H. 5401
Enchev, S. 708, 2851, 2968
Ende, H. 512, 678
Enders, J. F. 4671
Enescu, L. 4320
Engan-Skei, I. 1532
Engel, H. W. B. 3313
Engel, W. K. 1985
Engelbert, V. E. 2608
Engelbrecht, H. 29
v. Engelhardt, W. 4613
v. Engelhardt, W. 1969
Engler, E. 4417
Englert, E., Jr. 1285
English, A. R. 3607
English, J. E. 5616
English, M. P. 2204
English, P. B. 2018
Engstrom, G. W. 3261
Enigk, K. 222, 238, 702, 2406, 2959, 4493, 4784
Ennen, E. 3703
Enright, J. B. 1574, 4385
Ensminger, W. D. 5252
Enyenihi, U. K. 4001, 4004
Enzie, F. D. 1240
Eouzan, J.-P. 2260
Epling, G. P. 5408
Epps, E. A. 4102
Epps, H. B. G. 172
Epstein, H. 320
Epstein, J. F. 1245
Epstein, Yu. F. 4056
Erasmus, B. J. 1692, 3916, 5609
Erb, R. E. 3646, 3652, 4164, 5052
Ercegan, M. 4934
Erdağ, O. 4334, 4581-2, 4753, 5511-2
Erdem, R. 4291
Erhan, M. 4416
Erhan, S. 1037
Erhart, A. B. 2148
Ericksen, L. 4551, 4957, 5196, 5565
Erickson, A. W. 2564
Erickson, B. H. 397
Erickson, K. 1579
Eriksson, L. M. 5825
Ernazarov, Zh. 217
Ernek, E. 1695
Ernø, H. 2760
Ernst, H. 1115
Ernst, K. 2275
Ernst, S. E. 3967
Eroğlu, M. 4720
Erol, N. 102
van Erp, A. J. M. 1213
Ertürk, E. 2371
Erzh, N. I. 2729
Escalante, J. A. 3791
Eschle, J. L. 2535
Escudero, S. H. 855, 857
Espensen, L. 5205
Espiner, E. A. 343
von Essen, R. 1899
Estergreen, V. L., Jr. 4588
Estes, J. D. 4919
Estes, P. C. 4400
Estrade, T. S. 97
Etheridge, J. R. 4334, 4581-2, 4753-4, 5511
Ettinger, S. 766, 3051
Eugster, A. K. 5621
Eustafievici, O. 4371
Euzéby, J. 74, 2088, 4479
Evangelista, B. S. 797
Evans, D. A. 2929
Evans, G. O. 4685
Evans, J. M. 322, 3628, 4172-3
Evanson, O. A. 1321-2, 5039, 5781
Everett, G. 4006, 4476
Everett, R. W. 455
Evers, C. G. 5776
Ewan, R. C. 3544, 3662
Ewbank, R. 345
Ewert, D. L. 2283
Ewing, L. L. 347-8, 425, 3648
Ewing, W. H. 4697, 5126-7, 5445
Ewy, Z. 4162
Exarchopoulos G. 1126
Eyre, P. 5803

Faber, J. E. 3827
Fabio, U. 534-5
Fabricant, C. G. 2300, 2857
Fadzil, M. 443
Fahmy, M. F. A. 2614
Fahning, M. L. 365
Falconer, I. R. 3137, 3657, 4528
Famatiga, E. G. 489
Fameree, L. 4463
Fanelli, M. J. 2715, 3268, 4277-8
Fankhauser, R. 1476, 1918, 5760
Fantasia, L. D. 2114
Faragher, J. T. 4977
Farcaş, S. 1399
Farebrother, D. A. 389
Fargeas, J. 4150, 4614
Fargeaud, D. 3373
Farho, C. J. 2767
Farid, A. 2138
Farinha, F. B. N. 4294
Farizy, P. 4480
Farkas, E. 2256
Farleigh, E. A. 3491
Farmer, J. N. 1071, 2234
Farrell, D. J. 5095
Farrell, H. M., Jr. 4536
Farrow, B. R. H. 360
Farzaliev, I. A. 5211
Fatzer, R. 3899
de Faucompret, P. 317
Faulk, W. P. 1722
Faure, M. 402
Favre, H. 106, 3396-7
Fayaz, A. 3904
Faye, P. 5613, 5738
Fayer, R. 523
Fayet, M.-T. 563, 3373
Fazlay, T. I. M. 968
Featherston, D. W. 1204
Fechheimer, N. S. 3027
Fechner, G. 731
Feder, H. 3186, 3660
Federer, K. E. 3367
Fedida, M. 555, 5573
Fedrigo, M. 1422
Fedyaev, S. F. 3302
Feeley, J. 3246
Feeley, J. C. 5867
Fehérvári, T. 136
Fehn, P. A. 369-70
Fehr, P.-M. 2773
Feigin, R. D. 1182
Feil, V. J. 3615, 3617-8, 3623
Feingold, D. S. 192
Feinstein, A. 636
Feldbush, T. L. 1820
Feldman, G. L. 5390
Feldman, L. S. 5390
Fell, B. F. 3670, 5333
Feller, B. 2790
Feller, U. 1712
Fenje, P. 3900
Fennestad, K. L. 5196, 5565
Fenoglio, C. 2274
Fenske, E. 2174
Fenske, G. 2174
Fenwick, D. C. 1856
Feorino, P. 4820
Ferber, E. 3140
Ferenčik, M. 3251
Ferguson, A. R. 4788
Ferguson, D. A. 4643
Ferguson, J. A. 2185
Ferguson, L. C. 760, 1536
Ferguson, S. H. 3314
Ferlanto, R. J. 3604
Fernandes, M. V. 2241
Fernández y Fernández, E. 1148
Fernando, M. A. 3505
Fernando, S. T. 3483, 5714
Fernando, W. W. H. S. 3883
Fernelius, A. L. 594, 1118-20, 1686, 3927
Ferney, J. 391, 4565
Ferrandi, B. 2618
Ferrando, R. 1274
Ferrari, A. 595, 2557, 3976
Ferri, A. G. 4177
Ferri, S. 4177
Ferris, T. F. 1283
Fesce, A. 4446
Fetisov, V. I. 4876
Fezer, G. 4538
Ficarelli, R. 803, 3974
Ficus, H. J. 4589
Fiebiger, K. 4204
Fiedler, H. 781
Field, A. C. 1400-1, 4942, 5741-2
Field, E. J. 1124, 5237-8
Field, H. E. 4250
Field, H. I. p. 515
Field, L. E. 455
Fields, C. L. 1275
Fievez, L. 239, 1545
Figueroa, V. 2437
Filion, R. 4121
Fillenz, M. 2620
Filsell, O. H. 256

Finch, V. 5818
Finco, D. R. 3674, 4556
Findlay, C. R. 1864
Findlay, J. D. 334
Findlay, J. K. 3647
Finelle, P. 2940
Finger, H. 3295
Finger, K.-H. 2013, 2065, 2468
Finkner, M. D. 383
Finlayson, J. S. 2874
Finn, J. P. p. 873
Finocchio, E. J. 3553-4
Finstein, M. S. 2128
Finsterbusch, S. 4704
Fiocre, B. 5552
Firehammer, B. D. 426
Fischer, C. A. 5522
Fischer, H. 3140
Fischer, R. 1621
Fischman, H. R. 2248
Fish, R. C. 2798-9
Fishburn, F. J. 747
Fisher, E. W. 2325, 4851, 5654
Fisher, W. F. 659
Fisk, R. A. 2365, 5378, 5694, 5797
Fisken, R. A. 3603
Fites, B. L. 5353
Fitzhugh, H. A., Jr. 5875
Fitzsimmons, W. M. 677
Fjølstad, M. 2745
Flagg, W. B. 3604
Flammini, C. F. 2282, 3926
Flatt, R. E. 2459, 2961
Flatt, W. P. 253
Flechsig, J. 3706
Fletcher, O. J., Jr. 2434
Fletcher, T. F. 1411, 1980, 3689
Fletcher, W. W. 1920
Flieg, G. M. 1324, 3020
Flieger, S. 1983
Flink, E. B. 3536
Flock, D. 1305
Florent, A. 1468, 2730, 4827
Florent, J.-M. 4391
Flucke, W. 5680
Flück, V. 3970
Flynn, M. A. 2459
Foard, M. A. 777, 4428
Focke, H. 3167
Fördös, I. 5358
Förster, D. 314
Förtsch, J. E. 4124
Foggie, A. 4334, 4581-2, 4753-4, 5511
Fogh, H. 4746
Fogh, J. 4746
Fokina, A. M. 2844
Folk, R. L. 3133
Folkers, C. 1639
Folley, S. J. 3642
Fontaine, J. 106, 557, 565, 2869, 4442
Fontaine, M. P. 3390
Foote, R. H. 1387, 1463, 2646
Foote, W. C. 3643
Foote, W.-D. 2001
Forbes, D. 4296-7
Forbes, P. D. 5068
Ford, E. J. H. 667, 1391, 1930
Ford, J. 2209
Ford, L. 5337
Forenbacher, S. 1280, 3160
Foreyt, W. 4009
Forney, M. M. 1878
Forray, A. 431, 4540
Forse, S. F. 4188
Foršek, Z. 502
Forthomme, G. 5218
Fortushnyi, V. A. 4708
Foster, D. L. 4629, 5386
Foster, G. R. 5681
Foster, J. H. Scott 4254
Foster, J. W. 3788, 5143-4
Foster, S. J. 5008
Foster, W. N. M. 2184, 5520
Fountain, E. L. 1427
Fourlon, C. 1274
Fowler, D. G. 336
Fowler, E. H. 4500
Fowler, J. L. 5555, 5711
Fowler, J. S. L. 5796
Fowler, N. G. 2929
Fowler, P. R. 733
Fox, I. 1744-5, 2342
Fox, J. B., Jr. 403
Fox, M. W. 5107
Fox, P. F. 5417
Francalanci, G. 2355
France, W. H. 2121
Francis, C. M. 885
Francis, F. E. 3136
Francis, J. 2278, 5845
Francis, R. A. 1010
Frangopoulos, A. G. 120
Frangopoulos, D. 2179
Frank, A. 5324
Frank, F. W. 433
Frank, G. H. 5618
Frank, H. 4907
Frank, N. 1536
Frank, R. M. 2679
Franke, B. 4767
Frankland, A. L. 2665
Franklin, D. L. 2072
Franklin, T. J. 4262
Franko, E. A. 1037
Fraňková, V. 894
Franti, C. E. 1574, 4385
Franz, J. 4802
Franzini, C. 846
Franzos, G. 1441
Fras, A. 11
Fraser, C. E. O. 3333
Fraser, G. 5583
Fraser, H. 160, 4822
Fraser Darling, F. 4219
Frattini, J. F. 2142
Frederich, W. 488
Frederiks, H. H. J. 3368
Fredrickson, T. N. 2429, 5732
Freeman, B. A. 4716
Freeman, M. E. 1383
Freeman, M. J. 2326, 5504
Freeman, R. G. 4559
French, E. L. 2307
French, J. E. 69
French, M. C. 2519
French, M. H. 5088
French, V. I. 4445
Frenkel, J. K. 3873
Frerichs, W. M. 527-8
Frerking, H. 2838, 3220
Frese, K. 707
Freudiger, U. 1002
Freund, E. 2038, 3172, 4645
Frey, H.-H. 811
Fricker, J. W. 4667
Fried, K. 4638
Friedell, R. W. 1103
Friedhoff, K. 4364
Friedman, M. H. 5174
Friedrich, B. 5265
Freidrich, H. 2182
Frier, H. I. 4052
Fries, G. F. 788, 3072, 5351
Friis, N. F. 3835
Friis, P. 3346
Frik, J. F. 2118, 3265
Frimmer, M. 3753
Frisch, L. 417
Fritssche, K. 2686
Fritz, R. B. 2977
Fritz, T. E. 3540, 5771
Fritzsche, H. 1830
Fritzsche, K. 185, 2716, 3956, 5514
Froehlich, R. E. 2166
Froehling, R. C. 3822
Frölich, J. 3696
Frolov, B. A. 2891
Frommes, S. 4025
Fromunda, V. 4468
Frost, A. J. 434, 440, 1311, 4732, 5481
Froyd, G. 685, 1758, 2388, 5717
Frye, F. L. 3727, 4385
Fu, T. H. 1637
Fuchs, G. H. P. 4326
Fuchs, H.-W. 508, 5441
Fuchs, V. 376, 1927, 4704
Fuelling, D. E. 2528
de la Fuente, A. 999, 2173
Füzi, M. 2162
Fugate, W. H. 740
Fuh, T. H. 2796
Fuhr, R. 4367
Fuhrman, W. 5045
Fujikura, T. 4756
Fujimoto, Y. 37, 5402
Fujiwara, A. 4856
Fujiwara, H. 2481-2
Fujiwara, T. 3130
Fukuda, A. 1113, 2839
Fukunaga, Y. 1683
Fukusho, K. 2827
Fukuta, K. 3694, 5412
Fulk, R. V. 581
Fuller, R. 5660
Fung, D. Y. C. 5454
Funke, H. 1532
Funkquist, B. 2079
Funnell, H. S. 1909
Furman, D. P. 1755
Furneaux, R. W. 4620
Furth, E. D. 5050
Furukawa, R. 1365
Furumoto, H. H. 585, 5006
Furusawa, A. 1334
Furusho, Y. 5711
Furuuchi, S. 606-7, 1703
Fusiek, G. 1938
Fussell, M. H. 409
Fust, B. 1347

Gaál, L. 5184
Gabbar, H. A. 1544
Gabbedy, B. J. 2510, 4936, 5790
Gabel, A. A. 753, 3112
Gačević, M. 5062
Gadanski, G. 3815

Gadgil, B. A. 2562, 5328
Gadgil, Y. G. 854
Gadir, F. A. 5558
Gäbler, R. 1963, 2022
Gaede, T. 1802
Gafford, L. G. 3385
Gagel, Ch. 5850
Gaggino, O. P. 1338
Gagliardi, G. 3882
Gahtow, I. 651
Gailiunas, P. 558, 1165
Gaillard, C. 2648, 4206
Gajos, E. 4872
Galati, P. 1892
Gale, C. 5227
Gale, G. O. 3597
Galiana, G. J. 917
Galicher, C. 5633
Galina, C. S. 2644
Galindo, P. 3395
Gallagher, J. 3572
Gallagher, J. E. 1506
Gallaher, M. A. 2154
Galle, O. 2597
Gallie, G. J. 5279
Gallina, A. M. 4052
Gallo, G. G. 28
Galloway, D. B. 2647
Galmarini, C. R. 95
Galo, A. 4518
Galton, M. M. 943, 5165
Gálvez, G., O. E. 2834
Gamal Kamar, A. R. 5034
Gamet, A. 4797
Gammel, J. 126
Gandal, C. P. 2540
Gandhi, S. S. 1418
Gane, P. 5456
Gangi, D. P. 1048
Gangwar, P. C. 5031
Ganiev, I. M. 5672
Ganiev, M. K. 5233
Ganyushkin, V. Ya. 4904, 5703
Garcia, M. M. 470, 2734
Garcia, R. 1750
García Carrillo, C. 4717
Garcia Mora, R. 2853
Garćia Partida, P. 2428
Garcin, C. 74
Gardiner, A. C. 280
Gardiner, M. R. 4218
Gardner, D. L. 2610, 4537
Gardner, M. B. 4919
Garg, D. N. 4729
Garg, R. K. 5550
Garner, F. M. 1932, 2474, 3033, 3040, 3365 4912, 5718-9
Garnham, P. C. C 1641
Garofil, D. 3069
Gariou, M. 940, 1031, 1488
Gartner, R. J. W 2576, 5747
Garverick, H. A. 4164
Gaspare, V. 2146
Gasparini, G. 524
Gass, G. H. 2635
Gass, H. 1706, 4598
Gatapia, S. L. 2728
Gates, G. A. 3407
Gatti, P. 246
Gaudinot, Th. 864
Gaudry, D. 2869, 4442
Gautam, O. P. 3871
Gawrilov, N. 5580
Gayt, P. 3832
Gdovin, T. 849, 3537, 3619, 4616, 5343
Geay, Y. 1837
Gedek, B. 255, 3342
Gedek, W. 3285
Gee, B. R. 3565
Geelen, M. J. H. 725
Geer, J. C. 4541
Geering, G. 1815
Geering, M. C. 1581
Gehrke, E. 1865
Geib, L. W. 2854
Geisel, O. 4062
Geissinger, H. D. 1549
Gelatt, K. N. 751, 4674
Gelderblom, H. 4925
Gemeinhardt, H. 1583
Gemmell, M. A. 221, 1769-71, 3473
Genchi, C. 2603
Genco, R. J. 1723
Genis, A. I. 996
Genov, I. 3412
Genserovskaya, V. K. 4708
Gentile, F. A. 4745
Gentile, G. 750, 5723
Gentry, R. F. 5871
Gentry, R. P. 4590
Gentz, J. 4054
George, A. N. 3170
George, E. 56
George, J. M. 892, 3654
Georgescu, V. 4652
Georgi, J. R. 2955
Georgiev, B. 3065
Georgiev, D. 5737
Georgiev, G. 4661
Georgieva, R. 1375
Gerber, H. 4123, 4682, 5592, 5760
Gergov, P. 1086
Gerichter, Ch. B. 5136
Gerisch, V. 1927
Gerloff, R. K. 3331
Germain, M. 2260
German, A. 1475
Gerrish, R. R. 1741
Gerrits, R. J. 5367
Gertner, M. 5073
Gertsen, K. E. 5325
Gerzymisch, J. 1865
Gesztessy, T. 2343, 4867
Getty, R. 368, 1418-20, 2028, 5853, 5855
Gewurz, H. 4845, 5267
Geyer, E. 2348
Geytenbeek, P. E. 2650
Gezuele, E. 917
Ghazarian, S. 2268
Ghenne, P. 239, 1545
Gheorghiu, I. 4371
Ghoniem, N. 3807
Ghoshal, N. G. 368
Giannakoulas, D. 5213
Gibbons, R. A. 1829
Gibbons, R. W. 1513
Gibbons, W. J. 5115
Gibbs, E. P. J. 5626
Gibbs, H. C. 1779
Giblett, E. R. 859
Gibson, T. E. 663, 674, 4006
Gidel, R. 49, 2750
Giertz, H. 3506
Gilbert, A. B. 3693, 4163
Gilbert, B. N. 5001
Gilbert, F. F. 2516
Gilbert, F. R. 2176, 5168
Gilbert, G. A. 1263
Gilbert, H. 2268, 3372, 3396
Gilka, F. 3353, 5384
Gill, H. S. 675, 1067, 5195
Gillespie, J. H. 155-6, 2300, 2857, 3404, 3428-9, 4029
Gillespie, J. R. 812
Gillette, G. 4030
Gillette, K. G. 2411, 3513
Gilliard, F. E. 1564
Gillick, A. C. 521, 4777
Gilmore, L. O. 3027
Gilmour, N. J. L. 3819
Gingrich, R. E. 5667
Ginsberg, A. 3700
Ginther, O. J. 3645, 4585, 5809
Ginzburg, A. G. 5887
Ginzburg, B. N. 2709
Giorgi, E. P. 807
Girard, A. 1704
Girard, H. C. 102-3
Girard, J. 3139
Giraud, M. 547, 559, 3372, 3396-7, 3887
Giroud, P. 5552
Gisske, W. 2638, 3703
Gitter, M. 896, 1907, 2126, 4274
Gizatullin, Kh. G. 1082
Gjesdal, F. 4178
Gladney, W. J. 646, 3967
Glantz, P. J. 2702, 3260
Glanzmann, C. 3506
Glascock, R. F. 1833, 3107
Glasgow, L. A. 3443
Glawischnig, E. 2740, 4176, 5132
Glebezdin, V. S. 1612
Gledel, J. 5209
Glenn, M. W. 2767
Glick, B. 2330, 4630, 5661
Gloor, H. 1189
Gloor, H. F. 4233
Gluhovschi, N. 1399, 1449
Glushkov, A. A. 484
Gnudi, M. 4230
Gobzem, V. R. 5537
Gochenour, W. S., Jr. 5217
Godfrey, E. F. 1870
Goding, J. R. 352, 1998
Godsal, M. F. 4968
Godwin, K. O. 3538
Goedbloed, E. 2774, 5531
Goedemans, W. T. 5228
Göksu, K. 2371, 5269
Goel, S. K. 2207, 2212
Goel, V. D. 399, 2873
Göltenboth, R. 5030
Gönnert, R. 1610
Gönye, S. 136, 1300, 5162
Görlitz, B.-D. 4786
Goetsch, D. D. 3534
Götz, H. 1404, 2012
Götze, U. 1206
Goggin, J. E. 4385
Goiš, M. 3327, 3883
Golblatt, L. A. 3754
Gold, J. 3604
Goldberg, A. 2364

Goldberg, H. S. 4744
Goldberg, J. M. 2579
Goldblith, S. A. 4434
Goldhaft, T. M. 2897
Goldman, D. S. 5163
Goldman, J. N. 192
Goldsmit, L. 603
Goldsmith, E. I. 3741
Golfarini, I. 2246
Golibrzuch, A. 731
Golikov, A. V. 800
Goller, H. 2624
Gomes, I. 1085, 5204
Gomes, W. R. 349
Gómez, J. P. 95
Gomez Garcia, V. 3474, 5280
González, G. J. 2786
Gonzalez J., G. 165
Gonzalez Castro, J. 3474, 5280
Good, A. L. 5372
Good, R. A. 835, 1385, 5255, 5267
Good, R. E. 1242
Goodchild, W. M. 4678
Goode, L. 3147
Goodger, B. V. 78
Goodhead, B. 1376
Goodheart, C. R. 1681
Goodnow, R. 4739
Goodwin, R. F. W. 1006, 5172-3
Gopalan, C. 1276
Gopinath, C. 1930
Goranov, Z. 3253
Gorbatov, V. A. 81
Gorbunova, A. S. 5214-5
Gordon, A. S. 1978
Gordon, C. H. 3072
Gordon, D. 1902
Gordon, H. McL. 3467
Goret, P. 117, 126, 168, 1676, 2266, 4807
Gorham, J. R. 4558, 4563, 4954, 5600, 5602, 5773
Gorman, G. M. 4615
Gorrill, A. D. L. 3011
Gorshanova, E. N. 483
Górska, C. 2856, 4425
Górski, J. 2856, 4425
Goryachev, V. E. 2902
Gothe, R. 1072
Goto, H. 5582
Gotoh, J. 3129
Gottlieb, A. A. 4846
Gotts, M. G. p. 157
Gottschalk, C. 5178
Gottwald, F. 3686
Goudas, P. 4082, 4837
Goudswaard, J. 984
Gould, C. M. 3006, 3723
Gould, G. W. 414, 1474
Gouud, R. P. 2590
Gourlay, R. N. 2177, 3828, 4332, 5193
Gowdey, C. W. 3588
Goyal, S. M. 3786
Goyon, M. 962
Graber, M. 236, 1782-3, 2354, 2940, 3995, 4464
Grace, A. W. 4053
Gracheva, L. I. 1634
Grados, O. 5127
Gräfner, G. 1222, 2875, 3975
Graevskaya, N. A. 706
Graf, T. 1826, 4925
Graham, D. L. 5884
Graham, E. F. 365
Gramann, F. 651
Gramenzi, F. 1155, 3586
Grandadam, A. 3611
Grannikova, S. A. 2757
Grant, D. P. 5235
Granville, A. 239, 1545
Grasoiu, G. 4308
Graubmann, H.-D. 41
Graves, J. B. 4102
Gravière, P. 126
Gray, A. R. 1038
Gray, E. M. 5842
Gray, G. D. 1176
Gray, J. E. 1161
Gray, M. A. 1038
Grayson, J. 5377
Grayson, M. A. 3395
Greaser, M. L. 381
Greathead, M. M. 990
Grecz, N. 4739
Green, D. F. 67
Green, L. 5216
Green, T. J. 797
Greenburg, J. 298
Greene, D. E. 1954
Greenfield, J. 2112
Greenhalgh, J. F. D. 5005
Greenman, V. 3181
Greenwald, W. 5815
Gregg, W. A. M. 2317
Gregorović, V. 5800
Gregory, G. G. 4424
Greichus, Y. A. 3616
Greig, A. S. 1704
Greig, J. C. 2184
Gresham, G. A. 1888
Gresland, L. 183
Gretillat, S. 2938
Grevis-James, I. 3210
Gribble, D. H. 1003, 5775
Gribencha, S. V. 1663
Griel, L. C., Jr. 393
Griem, W. 5848
Griesemer, R. A. 639-40, 4423
Grieve, G. A. 3635
Griffin, J. G. 2642
Griffin, R. M. 44
Griffin, T. K. 5482
Griffin, T. P. 3823
Griffiths, J. R. 2985
Griffiths, K. 2544
Griffiths, R. B. 744
Grigelová, K. 4376
Grigoriu, N. 4333
Grimble, R. F. 5753
Grimes, J. E. 4393
Gripper, J. N. 2055
Grishaev, I. D. 2641
Grishaev, N. E. 2735
Grøholt, L. 1436
Grønborg-Pedersen, H. 3199, 4545
Grøndalen, J. 3048
Grogan, E. A. 4671
Gromkov, N. 2698
Grommers, F. J. 5424
Grono, L. R. 209, 1310-1, 5774
Gronwall, R. R. 5828-9
Groocock, C. M. 3778
de Groot, W. C. 379, 2633
Grootenhuis, G. 972
Gross, D. R. 4618
Gross, L. 5290
Gross, W. B. 291
Grossberg, S. E. 3393, 5659
Grossklaus, D. 4322
Grossman, I. W. 2476, 3038
Grossman, M. I. 2574
Groupé, V. 718
Groves, M. G. 770, 1623
Groves, T. D. D. 2567
Grubek, H. 5493
Gruden, N. 1429
Grünberg, W. 1753, 4091
Gründer, H.-D. 3131
Grumble, L. G. 968
Grumbles, L. C. 1013, 1571, 4393, 4435
Grun, J. 2309
Grund, S. 2970
Grunder, A. A. 3521
Grunert, E. 879, 1357, 3197, 4205
Grunert, Z. 5581
Grunes, D. L. 726
Grunewald, H. 1430
Grunnet, K. 2110
Grunsell, C. S. G. 4243
Gruvel, J. 3995
Gruys, E. 3477
Grycz, E. 4721, 5093
Gryfe, A. 2610
Guallini, L. 2151
Guarda, F. 1319, 2453, 2464, 2513, 4093, 4960
Guarda, Felice, 2274
Guarda, Franco, 2274
Guastafson, D. P. 4415
Guay, P. 1295
Gudat, E. 1296
Guéguen, L. 2984
Güler, S. 2371
Guenov, I. 3412
Günther, H. 5487
Günther, M. 408, 2074
Günther, W. 5680
Guenthner, E. 4940
Günzler, O. 1943, 5874
Güralp, N. 3986, 3996
Guerche, J. 547, 3887
Guerche, M. 109
Guercio, V. 3273, 3381
Gürocak, B. 3613
Guerrero, J. 1521, 3497
Guesev, B. N. 161
Gueslin, M. 5738
Guevara-Pozo, D. 1761
Güven, S. 4317, 5159, 5491
Guffy, M. M. 2470, 3553-4, 4674
Guidry, A. J. 3159
Guilhon, J. 2956
Guillon, J. C. 4797
Guilloteau, B. 109, 110, 559, 3887
Guidy, E. 5194
Guinée, P. A. M. 1435, 2123, 2713, 3780, 4707
Guisasola, A. A. 4459
Gulasekharam, J. 5158
Gulati, J. M. 1396
van der Gulden, W. J. I. 1213, 4276
Guliev, M. A. 131
Gulrajani, T. S. 3291
Gumbmann, M. R. 57
Gumerov, N. K. 1082

Gundersby, H. J. 4153
Gundstrup, A. S. P. 2110
Gunn, R. G. 1832
Gupta, B. N. 3050, 4127
Gupta, P. K. 510
Gupta, P. P. 761, 1891, 1897
Gupta, R. N. 936, 2107, 4702
Gupta, R. P. 1779
Gureev, L. M. 1080
Gurney, C. W. 5310
Gusev, V. F. 5118
Gustafson, D. P. 5225
Gustafsson, P. O. 1359
Gustavsen, S. 466
Gustavsson, I. 4666
Gutekunst, D. E. 137, 580, 3407, 3930, 4835
Gutenmann, W. H. 1949-50, 3622
Guthrie, R. S. 455
Guthy, K. 3285
Gutiérrez, Galiano, F. 3431
Guttmacher, R. M. 3244
Guttridge, H. 5824
Guyon, A. M. 4085
Gwilt, D. J. 797
Gyimesi, V. 873
Gyles, C. L. 1496, 2104
van Gylswyk, N. O. 4303
Gyrd-Hansen, N. 3102

Haagsma, J. 617, 3270
Haakenstad, L. H. 1874
Haarbo, K. 4741
Haarløv, N. 1193, 5673
Haas, R. 178
Haass, K. 213
Habashy, Y. Z. 4433
Habel, R. E. 5122
Haberkorn, A. 1610
Hack, W. H. 517
Hacker, B. 2432, 3528
Hackett, A. J. 866
Hadani, A. 1749
Hadley, K. 3181
Hadlow, W. J. 4838
Hadžimuratović, M. 4766
Haelterman, E. O. 608, 5239
Hänichen, T. 2275, 4783
Hafez, E. S. E. 4692
Haff, R. F. 3604-5
Hafs, H. D. 866
Hagedorn, G. 1590
Hagemeister, H. 1261, 2601, 4169
Hagen, K. 5582
Hagen, K. W. 2198
Hagstrom, J. W. C. 3853
Hahlweg, B. 488
Hahn, E. W. 2672
Hahn, J. 1463, 2646
Hahn, L. 3636
Hahnefeld, E. 167
Hahnefeld, H. 167
Haider, S. A. 4505
Haig, D. A. 1693, 1696, 2287, 5625
Hainaut, J. 1175
Hajdu, G. 151
Hajdu, P. 3475
Hajdu, Š. 3275
Hajek, P. 4444
Hájek, V. 21, 3281
Hájovská, B. 4058
Hajsig, M. 413, 513
Håkanson, R. 4639
Håkioglu, F. 4327, 4824
Hakkarainen, J. 4054
Hale, O. M. 2389
Hale, W. H. 5055
Halecki, J. 704
Halen, P. 1573, 4356
Halen, Ph. 3329
Hales, C. N. 3595
Hales, H. 2206
Hales, J. R. S. 334, 1370, 3115
Halfpenny, A. F. 254
Hall, A. D. 2588
Hall, C. A. 4455
Hall, C. F. 3057, 4393, 4435
Hall, L. T. 637
Hall, L. W. 812, 814, 1361
Hall, M. L. M. 4272
Hall, R. 4188
Hall, R. C., Jr. 1847
Hall, R. F. 4615
Hall, S. E. 2577
Hallgren, A. 3214
Hallgren, C. 3214
Halliday, R. 3134
Halliwell, P. H. 4430
Halterman, L. G. 2923
Halver, J. E. 4253
Ham, J. M. 4620
Hamada, S. 5131
Hamadjoda, A. 2335
Hamann, I. 3379
Hamburger, M. 4695
Hamdoun, B. 1090
Hamdy, A. H. 496, 2766-7
Hamed, M. Y. 4606
Hamed, O. M. 2171
Hamilton, A. F. 4051, 4548
Hamilton, C. A. 3290
Hamilton, J. M. 4019
Hamilton, J. W. 1993
Hamilton, P. B. 2192, 4771
Hamlin, R. L. 5043, 5824
Hammer, R. 4025
Hammon, W. McD. 3413
Hammond, D. M. 1605, 1611, 3861, 4781, 5189
Hampl, J. 3308-9, 3998, 5499
Hampton, J. C. 641
Hamza, M. H. M. 5714
Han, H.-D. 2828
Han, T. W. 1059
Hána, L. 4800
Hanafusa, H. 4926
Hanák, J. 5011
Hanaki, T. 86, 3364
Hancock, G. A. 2144
Handreck, K. A. 3538
Hanks, J. 1367, 1461
Hanks, M. A. 1117
Hanlon, G. F. 1235
Hanna, J. 2122, 2136
Hansel, W. 351, 400, 3141, 3144
Hansen, E. W. 251
Hansen, H.-J. 3872
Hansen, K. M. 3717
Hansen, L. H. 2060
Hansen, M. F. 1044, 1210, 4350, 4780
Hanson, L. E. 998, 1249, 4388, 5505
Hanson, R. P. 503, 1314-5, 1668, 2495, 3333, 4522
Hanssen, E. 1590
Hapke, H.-J. 810
Happich, F. A. 665, 2898
Haq, S. 2396
Harada, K. 1703
Haralambiev, H. 4407, 4411
Harbeck, R. J. 644
Harbourne, J. F. 2133
Harbutt, P. R. 1808, 2190
Harcourt, R. A. 55
Hard, G. C. 1541-2, 3447
Hardie, J. D. M. 3211
Hardin, J. H. 356
Harding, G. D. 726
Harding, J. D. J. 5708
Hardwick, D. F. 4931
Hardy, B. 2063
Hardy, J. D. 5776
Hardy, L. N. 2018
Hardy, R. N. 1374, 1725, 1728
Hardy, W. D., Jr. 1815
Hare, W. C. D. 1598
Harein, P. K. 377, 3785
Hargie, M. P. 193
Harker, D. B. 3053
Harkness, D. R. 1403
Harley, K. L. S. 1190
Harman, C. G. 1285
Harmon, B. G. 2439, 4944
Harmon, J. B. 3606
Harms, R. H. 3019, 4572
Harper, G. J. 2238
Harr, J. R. 967, 4101
Harrington, R. 4321
Harrington, R. B. 740, 1925, 4164
Harris, D. J. 3580
Harris, D. L .12, 955, 3223
Harris, J. Y. 2631
Harris, R. J. C. 4024
Harris, S. J. 788
Harris, W. J. 3392
Harrison, D. L. 1333
Harrison, F. A. 1381, 5037
Harrison, G. G. 3632
Harrison, I. R. 4456
Harrison, J. S. 1409
Harrison, P. C. 2003, 2570, 5837
Harrold, D. 2014
Harry, E. G. 4341
Harshfield, G. S. 3838
Harski, E. 4592
Hart, D. S. 343
Hart, R. J. 1191
Harter, D. H. 158, 1123, 5236
Harthoorn, A. M. 5818
Hartley, W. J. 4327, 4824
Hartman, P. A. 5180
Hartmans, J. 4049
Hartung, J. 1963, 2022, 2203
Hartwich, J. 45
Hartwigk, H. 1619, 3591
Hartzell, R. W. 2068
de Harven, E. 1815
Harvey, D. G. 5793
Harvey, E. B. 3695
Harvey, E. W. 581
Harvey, J. M. 2675
Harvey, T. L. 3457
Harwig, J. 1593
Haselden, F. H. 2460
Hasenclever, H. F. 56
Hashiguchi, Y. 2308
Haslam, E. A. 1151

Hassan, A. 1351
Hasselager, E. 3346
Hasslinger, M.-A. 75, 684
Håstein, T. 355
Hatch, C. 4882
Hatch, R. C. 1909, 3635
Hathaway, W. 3161
Hatziolos, B. C. 2966
Hauge, S. 466, 1233, 1287, 5157
Haupt, W. 4485
Hauschild, A. H. W. 5160
Hauser, R. E. 201
Havas, L. 1347
Hawirko, R. Z. 2161
Hawkins, L. 1320
Hawkins, R. A. 2555
Hawkins, W. W. 426
Hawksworth, D. N. 1502
Hay, D. 2421, 3515
Hay, M. F. 887, 3644
Hayami, M. 1113, 2839
Hayashi, K. 4803
Hayashi, S. 2308
Haycock, P. 3430
Hayden, A. R. 632-3
Hayden, D. W. 3445
Hayes, F. A. 5335
Hayes, J. M. 2553
Hayes, K. C. 729, 1850
Hayes, P. S. 3246
Haymond, M. W. 1182
Hays, F. L. 819
Hays, V. W. 3662
Hazrati, A. 3397
Hazzard, D. G. 3182-3
Head, K. W. 5803
Heald, P. J. 2555
Heap, R. B. 3106
Heard, T. W. 3266, 4550
Hearn, H. J. 1674
Heath, B. C. 4439
Heath, D. D. 4895, 5687
Heath, G. B. S. 229, 1864
Heath, R. B. 753, 3112
Heath, R. G. 789
Heath, T. 5044
Heavner, J. E. 4597, 5744
Hebel, R. 1626
Hebert, C. N. 5690
Hechelmann, H. 401
Hecker, J. F. 898, 5882
Hedde, R. D. 3614-5
Heddleston, K. L. 1506
Hedger, R. S. 3366
Heeschen, W. 975-6
Hegde, K. S. 1613
Hegreberg, G. A. 3044, 4558
van der Heide, L. 4842
Heidrich, H. J. 3097
Heimer, R. 1726
Heine, U. 2976-7
Heinebrodt, A. 2012
Heinig, A. 139, 140
Heist, C. E. 462
Heitman, H., Jr. 4144
Heitman, J. H. 819
Heitzman, R. J. 1852-3, 4514
Héjj, L. 477
Heiliček, K. 2167
Held, J. R. 3791
Held, R. 5078
Helgebostad, A. 4564
Heller, E. D. 4146
Helliwell, B. I 4430
Hellström, R. 4054
Helmboldt, C. F. 730, 1252, 2397, 4052
Helms, J. 5247
Helper, L. C. 3205, 4088
Hemerková 3258-9
Hemken, R. W. 253
Hemmingsen, Ib 3099
Hemmingsson, E. 3452
Hemnes, G. J. 1119
Hempel, E. 1747, 4605
Hemsley, J. A. 1270
Hemsley, L. A. 4978, 5321
van den Hende, C. 4609
van den Hende, C. L. 3109, 3630, 3661
Henderson, E. A. 406
Henderson, M. 4160
Henderson, R. J. 1019, 1515
Henderson, W. M. 3877
Hendlin, D. 498
Henkel, K. 1951
Hennessen, W. 3240
Henney, C. S. 1718
Hennig, A. 2445
Henning, A. 1635
Hennings, R. 2904, 3468, 3982
Henricks, D. M. 366, 3532
Henrikson, P.-A. 5320
Henry, V. G. 2565
Henschel, E. 2027
Henson, E. C. 5776
Henson, J. B. 590, 2836, 4558, 4562, 4632, 5323, 5600-2
Herberg, R. J. 329
Herbert, I. V. 2386
Herbert, T. J. 3770
Herbert, W. J. 1040
Herbertson, B. M. 202
Herceg, M. 371
Herd, R. P. 3492
Herdson, P. B. 1283
Heremans, J. F. 1181, 1729, 2323-4, 4852
Herlant, M. 1946
Herlich, H. 694, 3482
Herman, C. M. 3856
Herman, J. 3724, 5876
Herman, M. M. 5409
Hermans, L. 3494
Hermans, W. A. 388
Hermon, Y. 2821
Hernandez, V. C. 1226
Herniman, K. A. J. 1685, 2272
Herold, Z. 268
Herrick, R. B. 2881
Herriot, J. 5124
Herrmann, H.-J 1876
Herrold, K. McD. 2971
Herron, M. R. 287, 4970
Hersh, R. T. 1737
Hervy, A. 5738
Herweijer, C. H. 692, 2376
Herz, 358, 1141, 4036
Herzberg, M. 2124
Herzmann, H. 1717
Herzog, A. 1807, 2013, 2468
Herzog, H. 4471
Hessami, M. 554
Heuschele, W. P. 3942, 4421, 5231, 5249
Heutgens, H. 4553
Heyke, B. 1707
Heymann, M. A. 4151
Hiastru, F. 2769
Hibbert, L. E. 1605
Hibbitt, K. G. 1854, 4513
Hibler, C. P. 701
Hickcox, J. P. 3740
Hickson, J. C. D. 3121
Hidalgo, R. J. 5558
Hiddleston, W. A. 2197
Hidiroglou, M. 265, 2443
Hiepe, T. 648, 651, 2949, 4011, 5434, 5679
Higgins, D. A. 2132, 4396, 5087, 5431
Higginson, B. 4262
Higgs, T. M. 2741
Hight, G. K. 2475
Hightower, D. 5388
Hignett, P. G. 3150-1
Higney, L. 4261
Hilderbrandt, P. K. 2185
Hilding, D. 3056
Hilgenfeld, M. 775
Hill, A. 1010
Hill, B. J. 132
Hill, D. 4220
Hill, D. H. 162, 4810
Hill, F. W. G. 5038
Hill, H. 3667, 4612
Hill, I. R. 2657, 3960, 5754, 5868
Hill, J. R. 4152
Hill, J. R., Jr. 3532
Hill, M. K. 261
Hill, M. N. 2334
Hill, R. 5739
Hiller, H. H. 3208
Hillova, J. 183
Hilton, P. J. 5089
Himeno, K. 1405, 4552
Himes, J. A. 1034, 5824
Himonas, C. A. 696
Hinde, R. A. 4220
Hinds, V. G. 2271
Hinson, L. E. 2474
Hintermann, J. 2487
Hintz, H. F. 3086
Hirai, K 2155
Hiramune, T. 1539
Hirchert, R 2970
Hiregaudar, L. S. 2337
Hirose, M. 4055
Hirsh, E. A. 4651
Hirt, R. 1621
Hirth, R. S. 2493
Hirtl, E. 5132
Hitchner, S. B. 2431, 4438
Ho, C. C. 1624
Hoar, D. W. 1863, 5318
Hoar, R. M. 3734
Hoare, M. 493
Hoare, M. N. 5096
Hobart, M. J. 636
Hobbs, B. C. 5414
Hobkirk, R. 1360
Hochsmann, J. 157
Hock, A. 1865
Hod, I. 358
Hodesson, S. 2566
Hodge, F. A. 3180-1
Hodge, H. C. 5861
Hodgen, G. D. 3652

Hodges, R. D. 2590
Hodges, R. T. 1570
Hodgson, R. G. 1006, 5173
Hoeck, P. 1618
Höhnk, D. 133, 3907
Hoekstra, W. G. 381, 3125-6
Hörchner, F. 215, 2904, 3468, 3982
Hoerlein, A. B. 4257, 5474
Hörter, R. 4193
Høst, H. 2695
Hoffer, M. 3354
Hoffman, I. 2443
Hoffman, J. P. L. 4303
Hoffman, R. A. 1742
Hoffmann, B. 5019
Hoffmann, G. 2794
Hoffmann, H. 3793
Hoffmeister, F. 330
Hofland, G. 2189
Hofmann, H. 4783
Hofmann, W. 3004-5
Hofstad, M. S. 5784
Hogan, B. F. 1742, 3456
Hoge, D. E. 2439
Hoge, R. S. 2566
Hogg, D. A. 2030
Hogle, R. M. 4255
Hogue, D. E. 4520
Hojny, J. 2605
Hokanson, J. F. 2061
Holbrook, A. A. 527-8, 4365, 4789
Holdeman, L. V. 980, 1472
Holder, G. M. 5268
Holgado Rivas, D. E. 5758
Holková, R. 1631
Holland, G. W. 343
Holland, J. M. 4557, 5323
Holland, J. T. S. 2759
Hollis, D. E. 3117
Holló, F. 5682
Holman, H. H. 4693
Holmes, E. M. 2018
Holmes, I. H. 4408
Holmes, J. R. 1378, 3127-8, 3640, 5040
Holmes, P. H. 1198
Holmstrand, N.-E. 3542
Holt, E. C. 4573, 4990
Holt, J. A. 348, 3148
Holtzapple, P. G. 3017
Holtzer, A. 3046
Holub, M. 201
Homann, M. 1879
Homme, P. J. 4394, 5596-7
Hong, C. 4890
Honigberg, B. M. 1600, 1603
van't Hooft, A. J. G. 1125
Hoorens, J. 5769
Hoover, E. A. 4423
Hopcraft, D. 5818
Hopes, R. 3382
Hopwood, J. B. 5389
Horak, I. G. 1046
Horáková, V. 3608
Horger, E. O. 1978
Horiuchi, T. 1824, 3081, 3282
Hormaeche, C. 917
Hornawsky, G. 1915
Hornich, M. 5441
Hornof, W. J. 5555
Horsch, F. 488
Horsfall, D. J. 3783
van der Horst, C. J. G. 350, 1054, 2062, 2586, 3651
Horst, J. 651
Horton, R. E. 3300
Hortopan, R. 5627
Horvat, J. 642
Horvath, D. J. 5745
Horváth, Z. 613-4, 1300
Hoskam, E. G. 5764
Hosoda, T. 880, 1405, 4552
Hott, G. S. 448
Hottendorf, G. H. 2493
Houdeshell, J. W. 1352
Houix, Y. 2483
Hourrigan, J. L. 3933
House, J. A. 3928
House, W. A. 1861
Houška, J. 4182
Hovorka, J. 3498
Hovorka, P. 3729
Howard, B. R. 2572
Howard, D. M. R. 175
Howard, G. L. 4740
Howard, J. R. 5757
Howarth, B., Jr. 398
Howarth, J. A. 122
Howe, B. B. 369-70
Howell, C. J. 4448, 5664, 5669
Howell, J. 297, 5340
Howell, J. McC. 269, 295
Howell, W. E. 1884
Howes, J. R. 1380
Howland, B. E. 5367
Hoyle, J. B. 3286
Hradecky, J. 2605, 3664
Hrazdira, Č. L. 5382
Hristić, V. 4950
Hromatka, L. 1014
Hrušková, J. 2265, 2835
Hsu, T. C. 3242
Huber, E. 5874
Huber, J. T. 2536
Huber, T. L. 1988
Huber, W. G. 378, 1866
Hubrig, T. 4331
Huck, R. A. 170
Hudson, R. 4481
Hübner, J. 2231
Huebner, R. J. 4919
Huff, C. G. 89
Huff, R. L. 3719
Hugh, W. I. 5355
Hughes, D. E. 3800
Hughes, D. T. 4501
Hughes, J. T. 2085
Hugh-Jones, M. E. 92, 5199, 5570
Hugoson, G. 4916
Huhn, R. G. 4755, p. 249
Huis in 't Veld, L. G. 379, 2633
Huisman, T. H. J. 3671
Huitema, H. 2143, 3303
Hujić, A. 4864
Humke, R. 4472
Hummel, P. H. 2717
Hung Cheuk 4798
Hunsaker, W. G. 363, 2025
Hunt, L. 785
Hunt, L. M. 5001
Hunt, S. 3082
Hunt, S. E. 808, 3156
Hunter, A. G. 3206
Hunter, A. W. 56
Hunter, D. 3316, 5148
Hunter, D. L. 4164
Huppert, J. 183
Huq, M. M. 2396
Hurisse, G. 2230
Hurrell, J. M. W. 5172
Hurst, A. 1474
Hurst, J. G. 2591
Hurwitz, S. 1869
Hurwood, I. S. 2528
Huskamp, B. 3738
Hussain, M. Z. 1208, 1776, 4898
Hussein, M. F. 672
Huston, K. 751, 2470-2
Huston, T. M. 2023, 3676, 5821
Hutchinson, D. L. 1978
Hutchinson, G. L. 2051
Hutchinson, J. C. D. 4141
Hutchison, W. M. 1633, 2227-8, 2793
Hutt, F. B. 3049
Hutton, N. E. 5885
Huxsoll, D. L. 2185
Huxtable, C. R. 311, 4115
Hwang, J. 5254
Hyhlík, J. 70
Hyldgaard-Jensen, C. 2452
Hyllseth, B. 5219-20, 5605

Iacomelli, L. 447
Ianconescu, M. 5734
Iancu, L. 5166
Ibanez, N. 5278
Ibbotson, R. N. 5310
Ibragimova, A. A. 5211
Ibrahim, A. E. 2109
Ibrahim, I. I. 4143
Ichihara, Tsuruo 2862
Ichihara, Tsuyoshi 2862
Ichikawa, Y. 1998
Ignatieva, V. S. 548
Iizuka, M. 5053
Ikeda, H. 3129
Ikeda, M. 5387
Ikeme, M. M. 4901
Ikić, D. 3240
Ilchmann, G. 1195, 4078
Ilerle, M. 102
Iliesco, M. 5146
Iliev, I. 4661
Illartein, P. R. 43
Illés, E. M. 5012
Illing, K. 2048
Il'yashchenko, V. I. 2893
Il'yashchenko, V. L. 4865
Il'yasov, I. N. 2942
Imaizumi, K. 3276
Imes, G. D., Jr. 2474, 3033
Imlah, P. 4214
Immelman, E. J. 1961
Inaba, Y. 2279-80, 2284-5, 3931, 4409, 4412
Inagaki, K. 2917-8
Inami, Y. 1068, 5197
Infante, F. 4223
Ingalls, J. E. 2645
Inglis, J. M. 4761
Ingram, D. G. 1172, 1720, 3766-7, 4443
Ingram, P. L. 5248
Innes, J. R. M 3244
Inoue, T. 4701
Inoue, Y. K. 4027

Inskeep, E. K. 1383, 5810
Institut National de la Researche Agronomique 5419
Inui, S. 2479
Inukai, T. 2527
Iordache, A. 2711, 4266
Iotov, I. 973, 4995
Iotov, M. 570
Iotov, Y. 973
Iovan, L. 1439
Iovănescu, P. 5611
Iovchev, E. 949
Ipatenko, N. G. 2159
Ipson, J. R. 3439, 4286
Irgashev, I. Kh. 1477
Irgens, K. 1810
Iritani, A. 349
Irvine, M. 5377
Isaeva, E. A. 1839
Ishchenko, G. D. 2776
Ishihara, T. 530
Ishikawa, T. 880
Ishitani, R. 2284
Ishizaka, K. 1734
Ishizaka, T. 1734
Ishizaki, R. 5307
Ishmael, J. 295
Iskander, G. E. L. 2266
Islam, H. 3486
Isliker, H. 634
Ismailova, S. T. 584
Israil, M. 906
Issarewitsch, S. 1577
Itakura, C. 2864, 3018, 3441
Ito, H. 2279-80, 3931, 4412
Ito, Y. 1678, 2267
Itoh, H. 2585
Iusco, V. 1449
Ivakhnenko, V. K. 3760
Ivanov, A. D. 5887
Ivanov, I. 602, 3415
Ivanov, I. F. 1484
Ivanov, M. M. 5473
Ivanova, E. A. 228
Iványi, J. 645, 1183
Ivascu, I. 1958
Iversen, J. O. 503, 3333
Ivey, M. C. 1742, 2535, 2537
Ivey, M. H. 2950
Ivie, G. W. 3624
Ivins, L. N. 1260
Ivy, R. E. 1954
Iwamoto, T. 3547
Iwanaga, I. I. 5355
Iwase, S. 5086
Iyer, P. K. R. 2213, 2617
Iyigören, B. 1110

Jaap, R. G. 204
Jaartsveld, F. H. J. 2149
Jabara, A. G. 1809
Jackowski, R. M. 5732
Jackson, A. R. B. 3581
Jackson, E. R. 5762
Jackson, O. F. 3566, 4953
Jackson, P. S. 4188
Jacobeit, I. 1689
Jacobs, D. E. 2383
Jacobs, J. 799, 3089
Jacobson, D. R .3084
Jacobsson, S. O. 4937
Jacoby, R. O. 639-40
Jaeger, O. 1662, 2818, 3903, 5591
Jagannath, M. S. 1228
Jago, M. V. 794, 4114
Jagoš, P. 5329
Jagow, M. 2794
Jain, N. C. 430, 843, 862, 1535, 2870, 5149
Jain, P. C. 5684
Jain, S. C. 3880
Jaiswal, T. N. 3291
Jakob, H. J. 2755
Jakob, W. 775, 2157, 2489, 4560
Jamal, H. M. 4271
Jamdar, M. N. 4179
James, L. F. 305, 1336, 1339, 3083, 4116, 5352
James, S. L. 4157
James, Z. H. 598, 1811, 2843
Jamkhedkar, P. P. 2152
Janakiraman, K. 2562
Janc, M. 4700
Janetschke, P. 4284
Janežič, M. 4700
Janicki, K. 704
Janković, B. D. 642
Janota-Bassalik, L. 5151
Janowski, H. 4699
Jansen, B. C. 2463
Jansen, C. R. 4676
Jansen, J. 2869, 4442
Jansen, Jac. 1145
Jansen, L. M. van Noorle 2123
Janssen, F. G. J. 4276
Jantošovič, J. 4638
Jaramillo, M. 3890
Jarolmen, H. 3773
Jarrett, E. E. E. 1239
Jarrett, I. G. 256
Jarrett, O. 2421, 3515
Jarrett, W. F. H. 3515, 4914, 5556
Jarvis, A. W. 4731
Jasińska, S. 1543
Jaśkowski, L. 891
Jasmin, G. 416
Jasper, D. E. 1535, 2870
Jastrzębski, T. 467, 2281, 2856, 4265, 4315
Jastrzsbski, T. 5492
Jasty, V. 592, 629, 1163, 2435
Jatkar, P. R. 533, 1064, 2704
Jayaraman, M. S. 2116
Jayne-Williams, D. J. 5660
Jazbec, I. 5800
Jean, E. 126
Jefferies, D. J. 2515, 2519, 5794
Jeffers, T. K. 1615, 3360, 5547
Jegatheeswaran, T. 5793
Jelev, W. 1492
Jelínková, A. 2835
Jeliaszewicz, J. 1719
Jeltsch, G. 4074
Jenkin, C. R. 3783
Jenkins, K. 265
Jenkins, K. J. 727, 2443
Jenkins, L. J., Jr. 5003
Jenkins, P. A. 2168
Jenkinson, D. McE. 1417, 2595
Jennett, N. E. 3266
Jennings, D. M. 1921
Jennings, F. W. 2906, 2910, 3462-4
Jensen, A. D. 28
Jensen, A. H. 1866, 2439, 4944
Jensen, B. 1091
Jensen, K. 4040
Jensen, K. E. 5736
Jensen, L. S. 1348, 5870
Jensen, M. H. 3369
Jensen, P. H. 4184
Jentzsch, K.-D. 2157
Jerichow, H. 2783
Jernigan, N. B. 3038
Jerome, F. N. 2427, 4923
Jeska, E. L. 2391
Jessen, C. 1370
Jessett, D. M. 2852, 5638
Jilek, A. F. 1215
Jindrak, K. 4490
Jiran, E. 1139, 3424, 5645
Jivănescu, I. 1031
Joaquin, C. B. 1226
Jobim, G. B. 127
Jobim, G. O. 127
Jochim, M. M. 2286
Jochumsen, P. 4057
Jöchle, W. 1943, 4589, 5874
Joel, D. D. 4197
Jönsson, G. 1929, 3003, 3542, 4666
Jørgensen, J. B. 3820
Joffe, A. Z. 1035, 3846
Johannsen, U. 1329
John, M. A. 2116
Johns, A. T. 2678
Johns, D. R. 2373
Johnson, A. E. 4116, 5352
Johnson, A. J. 527-8
Johnson, C. M. 4939
Johnson, D. R. 5841
Johnson, D. W. 4070, 5616
Johnson, G. L. 2663
Johnson, G. R. 1708, 4832
Johnson, H. D. 342, 2571, 3636
Johnson, H. M. 5130
Johnson, J. 4361
Johnson, J. A. 858, 4619
Johnson, J. C., Jr. 2389, 3620
Johnson, J. E. 2628
Johnson, J. H. 747, 3553-4, 5100
Johnson, J. R. 2958
Johnson, J. S. 4854
Johnson, K. M. 1106, 3908-9
Johnson, P., Jr. 490
Johnson, R. B. 1159
Johnson, R. H. 174, 597, 1122, 2295, 5626
Johnson, T. C. 3437
Johnston, L. A. Y. 1620
Johnston, W. G. 4295
Johnstone, C. 4026
Joling, K. F. 984
Jollans, J. L. 4550
Jolly, M. 3117
Jolly, R. D. 3085
Jonas, A. M. 244, 3056
Jonas, W. E. 638, 3444, 5656
Jones, A. S. 2480
Jones, A. W. 2392
Jones, D. 465
Jones, D. I. H. 5740
Jones, D. W. 1726
Jones, E. W. 637, 932, 3175, 5027
Jones, J. E. 3536
Jones, J. E. T. 282, 1304, 3292
Jones, K. L. 3534
Jones, M. A. S. 22, 197, 2742

Jones, N. D. 1252
Jones, R. A. 5003
Jones, R. F. 360
Jones, R. H. 1140, 1564
Jones, R. M. 224, 3488-9, 4003, 4478
Jones, R. S. 2574, 2588
Jones, V. E. 5262
Jones, W. O. 5712
Jones, W. T. 4515
de Jong, H. 3305
Jonkman-Van den Broek, E. B. 379, 2633
Jonson, G. 2451
Jonsson, J. 2070
Jooste, S. V. 4676
Jordan, F. T. W. 3742
Jorgenson, T. A. 5872
Joshi, D. V. 3416
Joshi, V. G. 854
Josipović, D. 186, 4039
Jost, R. 2191
Joubert, L. 118, 464, 1105, 3306, 3911, 4821
Jovanović, D. 486
Jovanović, J. M. 3512
Jovanović, M. J. 4031
Jovanović, S. M. 4032
Jovanovitch, R. 2164
Joyce, G. 1124, 5237
Joyner, L. P. 1608, 5543
Józsa, L. 4516
Judge, N. G. 2064
Juhász, M. 614
Juhász, S. 1234
Juhr, N.-C. 3208
Julian, R. J. 3803
Julius, L. A. 2160
Jull, D. J. 2047
Jungherr, E. L. 2040
Jungmann, R. 2783, 4462
Junkmann, K. 3239
Jurajda, V. 4507
Jurgaitis, A. 1373
Jury, K. E. 2475
Jusko, W. J. 5748
Jusko-Grundboeck, J. 4447
Justines, G. A. 2262
Justus, D. E. 2950
Juszkiewicz, T. 786, 1392

Kaaden, O. 4792
Kachnič, M. 2199
Kaciuba-Uscilko, H. 2583
Kaczmarczyk, W. 1656
Kaczmarczyk, W. J. 115
Kádár, L. 5807
Kádas, I. 431
Kadenatsii, A. N 214
Kadić, Š. 4864
Kadmon, S. 320
Kadono, H. 4055
Kadvekar, L. K. 2152
Kadykowa, A. U. 1577
Kadymov, R. A. 2321, 3795, 4310-11
Kadymov, Sh. P. 5244
Kadysheva, A. M. 1546
Kądziołka, A. 705
Kaeckenbeeck, A. 4
Kahn, D. E. 156, 978, 2302, 3429, 5735
Kahn, R. A. 5399
Kahraman, M. 4281
Kahrs, A. J. 1913
Kahrs, R. F. 3928, 4815, 5615
Kaiser, H. E. 3695
Kajima, M. 5246
Kakefuda, T. 2422
Kaker, M. L. 4171
Kakishita, T. 2031, 5065
Kakuk, T. J. 1523, 1710, 5643
Kale, S. M. 658
Kaleta, E. F. 189, 2252, 3440
Kalia, M. L. 2273
Kaliner, G. 5675
Kaloyanov, I. 3247-9, 5153, 4256
Kalra, D. S. 2720, 3871, 5413
Kalsbeek, H. C. 3021
Kaltenbach, C. C. 352, 2552, 3722
Kalter, H. 2091
Kamal, T. H. 4143, 4608
Kamalapur, S. K. 5684
Kamalov, G. Kh. 4379
Kamalyan, G. V. 3984
Kaman, J. 338, 4621
Kamar, A. R. 5034
Kamburov, G. 949
Kamel, S. H. 792
Kameya, T. 5391
Kaminjolo, J. S. 3731
Kamitsuka, P. S. 1100
Kammermann, B. 2417
Kampelmacher, E. H. 1435, 2123, 2713, 3262, 3779-80, 4014, 4194, 4707
Kanaev, A. I. 4571
Kanagawa, H. 880, 3716
Kanakoudis, G. G. 2612
Kaneko, J. J. 1297, 3668
Kang, B. J. 1128, 1137
Kantack, B. H. 4859
Kantor, S. 5541
Kantorovich, R. A. 3913
Kântschev, L. 5677
Kapanadze, K. I. 2947
Kapell, J. 3762
Kapitánčik, B. 2814-5, 3948, 4800
Kaplan, A. M. 2326
Kaplan, M. 2814-5, 4800
Kaplan, W. 1028
Kapoor, K. N. 3435
Kapp, P. 630, 2269
Kappel, H. K. 2659
Kappel, J. P. 2659
Karadshov, J. 1492
Karadzhov, Ya. 929, 3253, 4309, 4314, 5451
Karamanlidis, A. N. 1416
Karasek, E. 135, 5777
Karaseva, P. S. 583-4
Karasija, R. 1373
Karbe, E. 1189
Karczewski, W. 4431
Kardeván, A. 5162
Kare, M. R. 2004
Karg, H. 2634-5, 4136, 5019, 5833
Karim, M. F. 4587
Karlović, M. 11
Karlson, A. G. 4321
Karpas, D. 47
Karpenko, I. G. 5569
Karpińska, K. 457
Karpukhin, G. I. 5081
Karsai, F. 630, 1904, 2269, 2609
Karsch, F. J. 4629, 5386
Karst, O. 4747
Karstad, L. 4082, 4837
Karstas, L. 1902
Kartashov, P. A. 4198
Kartashova, V. M. 2705-6
Karush, F. 1723
Kasabov, R. 2218
Kasamanly, T. Yu. 5407
Kăsarov, L. B. 995, 4325
Kasbohm, C. 1931
Kasel, J. A. 581, 1102, 3389
Kashimura, K. 4412
Kashiwazaki, M. 2106, 2481-2
Kassai, T. 5682
Kast, A. 4301, 4306
Kasza, L. 1133
Katada, M. 4672
Kátai, P. L. 4349
Kataitseva, T. V. 2941
Kataja, J. 327
Kataria, R. S. 1885, 2249, 4947
Kates, K. C. 1240, 4023
Katić, I. 3307
Katić, R. 3815
Katikaridis, A. 36
Katitch, R. 2164
Katiyar, J. C. 3997
Katkov, M. V. 4875
Katsaras, K. 3591, 5542
Katsuno, M. 4701
Katz, D. 3735
Katz, E. 2250
Katz, I. 253
Katz, M. L. 737, 1377
Katzen, S. 1821
Kauker, E. 1660
Kaump, D. H. 3599, 3603
Kaveh, M. 105, 3372
Kawakubo, A. 2825
Kawamura, H. 2866
Kawasaki, A. 3547
Kawasaki, M. 3079, 3081
Kawashima, K. 5414
Kaye, H. S. 579
Kazakov, I. F. 5551
Kazanovskii, E. S. 5014
Kazár, G. 873
Kazár, J. 51
Kazarin, G. V. 2709
Kazda, J. 3308-9, 5499
Keahey, E. E. 5077
Keahey, K. K. 732, 4053
Keane, M. G. 2059
Keech, D. B. 256
Keele, C. A. 3577
Keeler, R. F. 305-6
Keeling, M. E. 2166
Keenum, R. D. 4279
Keep, J. M. 3045
Kehar, N. D. 2016
Keith, A. 1124
Keith, K. 3471
Keith, R. K. 3471
Keller, H. 1007, 1957, 2560
Keller, R. 2957, 3506, 4021
Kelley, B. M. 1190
Kelley, D. C. 233
Kelley, H. E. 5367
Kellner, H.-M. 3475
Kellogg, F. E. 1741
Kelly, D. F. 764
Kelly, J. 1976
Kelly, R. W. 5808

Kelly, W. R. 507
Kemenes, F. 3436
Kemeny, L. 3398
Kemp, A. 4941
Kemp, G. 3773
Kemp, G. A. 3596-7
Kemp, P. 1968
Kempelmacher, E. H. 3811
Kench, J. E. 3632
Kendal, A. P. 2820
Kendall, S. B. 2344-5, 5708
Kendler, J. 2447
Kendrey, G. 1313
Kendrick, J. W. 1
Kennedy, T. S. 5414
Kennelly, J. J. 1948
Kenney, R. M. 155, 400
Kennett, R. L., Jr. 5541
Kent, G. M. 850
Kenworthy, R. 1308, 2657, 5448, 5450, 5754, 5868
Kenyon, A. J. 1252
Kenzy, S. G. 2430, 2973, 4921
Keown, G. H. 3508, 5601
Keppie, J. 5235
Kerimov, Ch. 2723
Kerimzade, K. G. 5244
van de Kerk, P. 5763
Kern, D. L. 5349
Kernohan, E. A. 25
Kerr, K. B. 2508
Kerr, K. M. 2318, 5516
Kersten, U. 3042
Keskintepe, H. 1110
von Kessel, M. 2098
Kessler, W. 3500
Kesting, F. 5574
Keyhani, M. 1503
Keymer, I. F. 172, 1041, 5785
Keynes, R. D. 5037
Khalaf, F. 1981
Khalifa, M. A. S. 5034
Khadzhiiski, D. 4664
Khamis, M. Y. 4642
Khan, A. Q. 5137
Khan, M. I. 293
Khan, S. A. 961
Khanduev, Ts. Ts. 161
Kharalambiev, Kh. 602, 3415
Kharlamov, V. T. 2627
Khasanov, Ch. G. 4379
Khatibi, S. 235
Khatin, M. G. 5672
Kheifets, M. A. 2710
Khor'kov, I. A. 93, 2807
Khouri, R. H. 2933
Khouri, S. R. 5716
Khoyi, M. A. 5379
Khrenov, N. M. 4186
Khristoforov, L. 964, 2733
Khristov, I. 928
Kibble, R. M. 1236
Kidder, D. E. 5038
Kielanowski, J. 3235
Kielstein, P. 5178
Kiermeier, F. 3285
Kiger, D. G. 4070
Kihlstrum, J. M. 2492
Kilgour, L. 4633
Kilgour, R. 2058
Killinger, A. H. 998
Killingsworth, R. 4095
Kim, D. W. 1201
Kim, S. J. 1101, 1128, 1186
Kimura, T. 4027
Kindig, O. 1708, 4832
King, A. S. 372, 5859
King, D. A. 4835
King, D. D. 5176, 5304
King, D. J., Jr. 2866
King, G. J. 3196
King, J. O. L. 3742, 4217, 5054
Kingsbury, J. M. 3086
Kingscote, B. F. 3318
Kingwill, R. G. 5482
Kinjo, T. 2069, 5243
Kinsella, R. A., Jr. 3136
Kinyanjui, H. 5531
Kinzer, H. G. 3458, 5668
Kirchhoff, H. 3919
Kirilyuk, D. A. 386, 2749
Kirk, E. J. 1415
Kirk, R. W. 1471, 2094
Kirkbride, C. A. 2148
Kirkham, W. 5824
Kirkham, W. W. 80
Kirmse, P. 2253
Kirsch, H. 5277
Kirschner, L. B. 5397
Kir'yanov, E. A. 5507
Kiser, J. S. 3597
Kishi, S. 1684
Kissel, J. 126
Kita, J. 155-6
Kitahara, Y. 2862
Kitaoka, S. 543
Kitchell, R. L. 2034
Kitchen, H. 2599
Kite, J. H., Jr. 1735, 2505, 3453-4, 4094
Kitts, W. D. 4481
Kitzmiller, N. J. 3876
Kiwimäe, A. 1911
Klaassen, C. D. 326
Klähn, J. 488
Klatt, P. 1587
Klauber, M. R. 709
Klaus, G. 5487
Kleeberg, H. H. 988
Kleiman, M. W. 499
Klein, F. 2822-4
Klein, H. 1531, 4193
Kleinschroth, E. 1530
Klenov, K. N. 2882
Kleven, S. H .4395
Kleyn, E. F. 3335
Klientova, G. S. 93
Klimeš, B. 61-2, 73, 1052-3, 1589, 4507
Klimontov, M. I. 4718
Klimov, N. M. 242
Kline, R. C. 5079
Kling, J. M. 321, 4097
Klinge, E. 4154-5
Klinger, I. 376, 2789, 5554
Klingler, K. 2496
Klingsporn, A. L. 3933
Klöpffer, G. 3475
Klös, H.-G. 5030
Kloke, A. 3578
van't Klooster, A. Th. 5309
Klopfer, U. 1453, 5722, 5724, 5765
Kluciński, W. 2701
Klütsch, J. 3295
Klukas, R. W. 3787
Klund, T. 2745
Kluses, E. S. 2099
Kmetz, M. 5293-6
Knabe, P. 5078
Knapp, S. E. 3865, 5273, 5685
Kniazeff, A. J. 717, 2300
Knight, E. H. 1142
Knight, J. 4689
Knight, N. L. 2111
Knight, T. W. 4137
Knight, V. 1102
Knisley, J. O. 3855
Knox, B. 121
Knox, K. L. 3558
Knyazeva, E. N. 4290
Kobayashi, K. 1678, 3157, 3568, 5600
Kobow, J. 2543
Kobune, F. 1113, 2839
Kocan, R. M. 1601-2, 3855-6
Koch, G. 4668
Koch, H. 3762-5
Koch, H.-W. 1199, 2901
Koch, T. 3238, 5436
Kocik, T. 4265
Kočišková, D. 5595
Kocsár, L. T. 1500
Kodrnja, E. 4419
Koechlin, A. 1628
Köditz, H. 3765
Köhler, B. 2725
Köhler, H. 1143, 4091, 5314
Kölbl, O. 4340, 4399
Kölling, M. 648
König, H. 488
Köppel, W. 847
Koestner, A. 1133, 1708, 4541, 4832
Kötsche, W. 179
Koger, M. 3655
Kogo, T. 4429
Kohanawa, M. 3079-81
Kohl, W. 4269
Kohler, E. M. 428, 760
Kohli, R. 5451
Kohli, R. N. 3253
Koike, T. 897
Koizumi, T. 3364
Kojima, Y. 3678, 5851
Kokernot, R. H. 2258
van Kol, P. J. 504
Kolátorová, J. 894
Kolb, E. 1992
Kolín, A. 4850
Koller, L. D. 2235, 3513
Kolochine-Erber, B. 43
Kolodziej, F. 700
Kolomiitseva, M. G. 1839
Kómár, G. 2093
Komárek, J. 5179
Komárek, V. 5857-8
Komarov, N. M. 4185
Komijin, R. E. 3481
Kóňa, E. 738
Kondaurov, B. I. 3277
Kondela, K. 220
Kondracki, M. 4529
Kondrykinskaya, L. V. 5703
Kone, Y. 1683
Konermann, H. 877
Konggaard, S. P. 4575
Konno, S. 2479, 4847
Kono, I. 2917
Kono, M. 600, 2285

Kono, Y. 1678
Kononov, G. A. 5118
Konovalor, G. V. 3913
Konrád, J. 844
Konstantinov, A. 2995, 4535, 5311, 5737
Kontrimavichus, L. M. 1169-70, 4570
Konz, A. 5514
Koopman, J. J. 1265, 1757, 2905
Kopecky, K. E. 2754, 3818, 4323
Kopp, C. 4047
Koppel, Z. 1493, 1795, 3251
Korenberg, E. I. 654
Korenkov, I. P. 5075
Kornilova, A. L. 2217
Korolev, A. M. 2782
Koromyslov, G. F. 242
Korourian, A. 2268
Kosaka, S. 880
Kosolapov, V. F. 1065
Kosov, V. A. 4183
Kosowsky, J. 498
Kostakev, A. 423, 4264
Kostarz, T. 705
Koster Mueller, S. B. 4060
Kostial, K. 1429
Kostin, I. G. 2627
Kos'yanov, A. N. 4198
Kotcherguina, M. F. 569
Kotera, K. 2031, 5065
Kottaridis, S. D. 2429
Kottman, J. 5011
Kouba, V. 1514, 3272
Kouwenhoven, B. 1054
Kouznetzova, S. V. 569
Kovács, A. B. 2080
Kovács, G. 4386
Kovalenko, Ya. R. 4524
Kovaleva, E. P. 2232
Koval'skii, P. A. 1484
Kovářu, F. 1960
Kovatch, R. M. 2853
Kovomyslov, G. F. 2626
Kowalczyk, S. 458, 4298
Koyama, H. 1334
Koyano, H. 2312
Kozłowska, I. 1540
Kozłowski, S. 1540
Kozlov, M. P. 1519, 3448
Kozlovskii, G. A. 99
Kozlowski, G. P. 869
Kozma, C. K. 2659
Kožuch, O. 1751, 2264
Kraai, J. 1125
Kradel, D. C. 393
Kraeber, A. 1115
Kraehenbuhl, J. P. 198
Kraeling, R. R. 366
Kraft, A. A. 5454, 5864
Kraft, D. E. 1028
Kraft, D. J. 2128
Kragović, T. 3529
Krahenmann, J. A. 4139
Krahmer, R. 408, 2074
Král, E. 5814
Král, J. 2374, 3574
Kralj, M. 3910
Kramer, P. A. 465
Kramer, T. T. 3257
Krampitz, H. E. 1043, 3852
Krannich, K. 875
Krasnikov, G. A. 4829, 5620
Krasselt, M. 5519
Kratzer, F. H. 1592
Kratzing, J. E. 5405
Krause, G. F. 2053
Krause, H. 2949
Krauss, H. 5513
Kravets, A. M. 2937
Krehmer, E. 5686
Kreibig, J. 1730
Kreier, J. P. 533, 1184, 1410
Kreig, R. 362
Kreimer, Yu. Kh. 619, 2627
Kreitzer, J. F. 789
Kresse, J. I. 3937
Kretzschmann, F. 1915
Krieg, A. 5489
Krieg, K. 2409
Kriel, R. L. 3407
Kriesten, K. 5401
Krijnen, C. J. 1924
Krishnamurthi, D. 1276
Krishnan, A. R. 3925
Krishna Rao, N. S. 1228
Krista, L. M. 4096, 5016
Kříž, H. 1053, 1589
Križanová, H. 3251
Kroes, R. 2632, 5369
Krogh, P. 3346
Kroneberg, G. 330
Kronfeld, D. S. 1259
Kronlund, N. 1
Krook, L. 260, 2458, 2982-3, 2991, 4077
Kroupová, V. 844
Krstić, V. 3202
Krüger, J. 3140
Kruger, S. P. 1340, 1764, 1778
Kruglov, V. T. 4198, 5075
van Kruiningen, H. J. 1932
Krumbiegel, E. R. 499
Kruml, J. 2835
Krushak, D. H. 5646
Kruska, D. 870
Kryński, A. 724
Krystev, E. 4531
Kryszkowski, M. 4265
Kryukov, N. N. 1107, 1455, 5614
Krzywanek, H. 5375
Kshirsagar, S. G. 2011
Ksiażek, B. 2694
Kubelka, D. 4864
Kubes, A., V. 2833
Kubica, G. P. 1553, 1557-8
Kubin, G. 3375, 3402, 4399
Kubo, R. T. 1737
Kuchel, R. E. 2442
Kudláč, E. 3718, 5364, 5421, 5835
Kudryashov, Yu. I. 4198
Kudyavtsev, A. A. 3153, 4543
Kudryavtseva, L. A. 3153
Kudryavtseva, T. P. 706
Kühn, D. 2233, 5563
Kühnert, M. 1329, 1927
Kuhns, R. V. 3546
Kulasegaram, P. 3955
Kulda, J. 1600
Kuldová, J. 1603
Kuleshova, L. A. 99
Kuleta, Z 4466, 5678
Kulikova, G. G. 3448
Kulikovskii, A. V. 2696-7
Kulkarni, M. N. 4702
Kulkarni, M. P. 2200, 5251
Kulkarni, V. B. 2200
Kull, K.-E. 3947
Kuller, H.-J. 2077
Kulshrestha, R. C. 3789, 3794, 4289, 5469
Kumada, N. 5177
Kumagai, T. 606, 1703
Kumar, A. 2081, 4232
Kumar, M. C. 497
Kunihiro, H. 4552
Kuniyasu, C. 1572, 4760
Kunst, H. 2869, 4442
Kunstýř, I. 5645
Kunz, S. E. 3456, 4868-70
Kuppuswamy, P. B. 982, 1552, 1766, 4881
Kuramasu, S. 2827
Kurasova, V. V. 3075-6
Kurek, C. 457
Kurmanov, I. A. 2193, 3848
Kuroda, S. 2830-1
Kurogi, H. 2284-5
Kursa, J. 2374, 5274
Kurtkaya, M. 4738
Kurtz, H. J. 4556
Kurtz, S. M. 3603
Kurtze, H. 1279
Kurzweg, W. 1858
Kusano, N. 3157
Kushnir, A. T. 3951
Kutches, A. J. 4993
Kuttler, K. L. 5558-60
Kutz, F. W. 3962, 3964
Kutzer, E. 1753
Kuyl, J. M. 4676
Kuyper-Lenstra, A. H. 3593
Kuyumdzhi, Z. M. 2714
Kuyumdzhiev, V. 883
Kuzminski, L. N. 4740
Kvashnina, E. S. 4346
Kwapien, R. P. 2188, 5521
Kwon, H. J. 1128
Kyurtov, N. 4363
Kyzar, J. R. 5388

Laben, R. C. 2014, 3719
Labert, D. 59
Labie, C. 3113
Labouche, C. 5380
Laby, R. H. 1860
Lackman, D. B. 499
Lacombe, A. M. 3611
Lacy, P. B. 303
Laderman, M. 234, 1220, 5699
Ladner, C. 1977, 3149
Ladukhin, A. I. 918
Lämmler, G. 1072, 1237, 3867-8, 4471
Lafferty, K. J. 197
Laffont, H. E. 517
Lafont, J. 5497
Lafont, P. 5497
Lagacé, A. 860
Lagert, I. K. 5359
Lagos, F. 5875
LaHam, Q. N. 298
Lahdensuu, M. 327
Lahellec, M. 5586
de Lahunta, A. 3659, 4815, 5615
Laird, H. M. 2421, 3515
Lake, P. 3875
Lake, P. E. 3152

Lakhotia, R. L. 4119
Lakshminarasimhan, A. 2032
Laktionov, A. M. 706, 2410, 2844, 2964
Lal, S. M. 5142
Lall, J. M. 474-5
Lalov, Kh. 1246
Lamand, M. 1837, 2988
Lamas da Silva, J. M. 130, 2764
Lamb, D. W. 3616
Lambert, G. 1118-20
Lambin, S. 1475
Lamborn, P. B. 3736
Lami, Gy. 5162
Lamina, J. 212, 3994
Lammer, E. M. 2314
Lamming, G. E. 889
Lamond, D. R. 3532, 3626, 4133
Lamont, P. H. 4502
Lamothe, P. 1295
Lancaster, M. B. 4890
Lancz, G. J. 3437
Landau, J. W. 4856
Landi, S. 4850
Lane, D. R. 4604, 5400
Lane, R. 4174
Laneelle, M. A. 1563
Lang, D. C. 1905
Lang, D. R. 1446, 1464, 2594, 4165
Lang, E. 4994, 5025
Lang, G. 3391
Lang, R. 557, 1097, 2810
Lang, S. B. 341
Lange, W. 1143, 2970, 5383
Langford, E. V. 10, 1569
Langford, L. 2053
Langham, R. F. 1710
Langlois, A. J. 1823, 2976-7
Langlois, P. J.-M. 2254
Langslow, D. R. 3595
Lanigan, G. W. 794, 4113
de Lannoy, C. W. 3161
Lanthier, A. 4586
Lanzola, E. 1428
Lapinsky, Z. 4713
Laplace, J.-P. 4149
Laporte, J. 562
Lapushkov, A. G. 3068
L'Archevêque, G. 4121
Larina, I. A. 468
Larkin, M. 5148
Larsen, A. B. 2754, 3818, 4323
Larsen, C. T. 5780
Larski, Z. 621
Larson, B. L. 5877
Larson, K. A. 947, 4111
Larson, V. 4025
Lascelles, A. K. 2871-2, 5856
Lasch, H. G. 5850
Laschas, A. 1373
Lasley, J. F. 2053
Lasmanis, J. 937
Laspidis, C. 3898, 3954
Lassen, J. B. 5362
Lataste-Dorolle, C. 40
Latshaw, J. D. 5837
Lauci, E. 4320
Lauder, I. M. 2843
Laue, W. 1915
Laufenstein-Duffy, H. 3351
Laurent, D. 5048
Laurillard, R. E. 597
Lauwers, H. 2454, 3494
Lavenda, N. 4223
Lavergne, M. 59
Lavker, R. 1413, 4519
Law, S. W. T. 2161
Lawn, A. M. 3682
Lawrence, C. B. 4159
Lawrence, H. S. 196
Lawrence, J. W. 1593
Lawrence, R. C. 4731
Lawrence, T. L. J. 3013
Laws, L. 969-70
Lawson, K. F. 2317
Lawson, L. A. 5222
Layton, H. W. 3596-7
Lazar, E. C. 5246-7
Lazarev, P. S. 2726
Lazarov, V. 4125, 4711, 5455
Lazaridis, T. 735
Lazarov, V. 2538
Lazarov, V. P. 300
Leach, L. J. 5861
Leach, R. H. 4332
Leahey, J. E. 461
Léaniz Rivara, R. 1077, 2246
Lear, D. 1445
Leaver, D. D. 1808, 2509
Lebduška, J. 3612, 3713
Lebedev, A. I. 567, 4794
Lebosse, J.-L. 4072
Lecatsas, G. 1692
Lecce, J. G. 4525
Le Clair, R. A. 2172
Lecoanet, J. 5613
LeCrone, C. N. 5846
L'Ecuyer, C. 451, 1306, 4335-6
Le Dividich, J. 4935
Lee, C.-C. 1797
Lee, C. K. 1101
Lee, C. S. 2871, 5481, 5856
Lee, C. W. 2876
Lee, D. 1755
Lee, D. J. 719
Lee, D. L. 1604
Lee, E. H. 3505
Lee, G. R. 1838
Lee, H. J. 1834, 2436
Lee, H. S. 1137
Lee, J. 4513
Lee, K. M. 2300, 3425, 4029
Lee, Ki. P. 4410
Lee, L. R. 3937
Lee, M. R. 1283
Lee, R. 3150
Lee, Y. C. 1637, 1788, 2796
Leech, F. B. 3977
Leech, J. 4040
Leech, J. B. 5736
Leeds, E. B. 1910
Leeflang, P. 2189
Leek, B. F. 825
Leek, R. G. 1617
Leemann, W. 325
Lees, P. 813, 1354, 2558, 5813
Leeuwin, R. S. 5365
Lefebvre, Y. 5018
Leffler, J. 4223
Leflang, P. 3334-5
Leftheriotis, E. 2268
Le Garrec, Y. 2724
Le Gentil, P. 117
Legge, K. F. 2583
Lei, J. C. 5577
Legoshin, G. P. 26
Legrand, B. 109-10
Leh, H.-O. 3578
Lehmann, R. P. 2798
Lehner, P. N. 2520
Leibovitz, L. 188
Leidl, W. 5368
Leif, W. R. 3180
Leigh, L. C. 5333
Leighton, E. 154
Leikina, E. S. 2954
Leipold, H. W. 751, 1884, 2470-2
Leipprand, H. 561
Leirer, R. 924, 4530
Leistner, L. 401, 3345
Leistner, W. 3706
Leitis, L. Ya. 3063
LeJambre, L. F. 2955
Lejolly, J.-C. 5633
Leland, S. E., Jr. 233
Le Layec, C. 5613
LeMay, J. C. 4302
Lemmermöhle, G. 205
Leng, R. A. 5095
Lengemann, F. W. 1426, 3699
Le Nihouannen, J.-C. 4229, 5099
Lenkeit, W. 1989
Lenoir, G. 4858
Lensing, H. H. 2503
Leon, A. P. 1521
de León, D. D. 700
Leonardopoulos, J. 5128
Leong, D. 5145
Leontides, S. 735, 1126
Leontidis, S. L. 1412
Lepori, S. 5047
Lepper, A. W. D. 5625
Lepper, M. H. 378
Lerena, G. 588
Lescure, F. 318
Leshchev, V. V. 3074-6
Lesin'sh, K. P. 2926
Leslie, G. A. 1737, 2331-2, 4855, 5663
Lesperance, A. L. 726
Lessard, J. L. 361
Leško, J. 3948
Le Turdu, Y. 117
Leuck, D. B. 3620
Leue, G. 1021
Leunen, J. 101, 549, 1084, 4819, 4827
Leveille, G. A. 5756
Leveque, J. I. 2296
Leverage, W. E., Jr. 5367
Levine, N. D. 4008
Levy, G. 5748
Levy, S. B. 4848
Lewandowski, L. 1543
Lewandowski, M. 4065, 4542
Lewis, C. J. 2121
Lewis, G. 1907
Lewis, I. J. 4458
Lewis, J. P. 3671
Lewis, K. H. C. 2377, 3037, 4549
Lewis, P. E. 1383
Lewis, R. V. 2765
Ley, F. J. 5414
Libíková, H. 1695
Libiseller, R. 5314
Licciardello, J. J. 4434
Licperta, E. 5816
Lieb, 3638

Liebe, S. 2087
Liebermann, H. 1700
Liebich, H.-G. 3665
Lief, F. S. 4422
Liener, I. E. 4687
Liess, B. 2848
Liggins, G. C. 2547
Likhachev, N. V. 2627
Lillie, M. G. 152, 2840, 3411
Lilova-Popova, A. 3249, 5153
Lim, S. Y. 5568
Lin, F. M. 4100
Lincoln, S. 2188
Lincoln, S. D. 5521
Lindberg, P. 4937
Linde, K. 3762-5
Linder, M. 5850
Linder, R. L. 3616
Linder, T. 2384
v. d. Linde-Sipman, J. S. 3477
Lindfeld, K. A. 3683
Lindley, E. P. 3830
Lindner, D. 5437
Lindner, H. R. 886
Lindner, K. E. 4316
Lindsay, D. R. 885, 2546, 4137, 5808
Lindsay, F. E. F. 2030
Lindt, S. 2684
Ling, G. M. 2548
Ling, G. V. 2328
Lingeman, C. H. 4912
Linhart, J. 3664
Linklater, K. A. 5398
Linna, T. J. 3452
Linnerud, A. C. 3147
Lins, Z. C. 4705
Linscott, W. D. 1722
Linton, A. H. 3266
Linton, J. A. M. 2154
Linzell, J. L. 3106, 5830
Lipinski, B. 1719
Lippman, R. 3555
Lippmann, R. 1388-9
Liptrap, D. O. 4945
Liptrap, R. M. 3725
Lisk, D. J. 1949-50, 3621-2, 4129
Liska, B. J. 1925, 2541, 4992
Lister, D. 3125-6
Litjens, J. B. 5519
Little, A. 4172
Little, C. O. 1275
Little, J. W. 2922
Little, T. W. A. 3834
Littledike, E. T. 4045
Littlejohn, A. I. 1303
Littlewood, H. F. 2055
Littlick, M. 3762-3, 3765
Litvinov, A. N. 5614
Liu, S. J. 1923
Liu, S-K. 1798, 3051, 4488, 4975
Liu, T. S. 942
Lizcano, Herrera, J. 3355
Loan, R. W. 591, 5616
Lobo A., C. A. 3890
Lobunstsov, K. A. 918-9
Lobuntsov, K. A. 4571
Locatelli, A. 1350, 1947, 1975, 2899
Locke, L. N. 3787
Lockie, J. D. 3071
Lodge, D. 900
Lodge, G. A. 2063
Lodmell, D. L. 575, 4838
Lod'yanova, N. S. 800
Lodyanov, V. S. 2531
Loeb, W. F. 4500
Löhr, K. F. 1055, 1063
Löliger, C. 2202
Löliger, H. C. 362, 5301
Lörcher, K. 1271
Lösch, U. 5265
Loew, F. M. 1238, 4061
Loftsgård, G. 466
Logan, E. F. 3670
van Logtestijn, J. G. 3708
Lohmeier, H-J. 4069
Loizelier, A. Blanco 1024
Lojda, L. 3729
Loken, K. I. 2120
Lokvančić, H. 3541
Lola, C. 5166
Lolin, M. 4736, 4826
Lomba, F. 2156
Lombardero, O. J. 517, 1192
Lombardo, A. 609
Lombardo, J. 1651-2, 3370
Lombardo, J. H. 1079
Lomniczi, B. 935, 3436, 5250
Long, J .F. 1133, 4832
Long, P. L. 1609, 2223, 2780, 2973, 3863-4
Long, S. E. 3150-1
Longenecker, B. M. 1071
Longhurst, W. 1574
Longhurst, W. M. 5378
Loosli, J. K. 250
Lopes, M. C. 180, 2259
Lopez-Roman, R. 1761
Lopez Vivas, J. 3499
Loppnow, H. 2970, 5291
Lora, C. A. 1628
Lorbacher, H. 20, 454
Losos, G. J. 294
Lotze, J. C. 1617
Loubser, J. S. 4676
Loughman, W. D. 3727
Loustau, J. A. R. 983
Louw, G. N. 1383
Louw, H. 4414
Louw, J. P. 1046
Love, J. N. 3336, 4790
Loveday, R. K. 989
Lovelace, F. E. 260
Lovemore, D. F. 2877
Low, D. G. 4556
Lowe, J. E. 3086
Lucam, F. 555, 5573
Lucas, A. 3897, 5635, 5586
Lucas, F. R. 5217
Lucas, H. 212
Lucas, J. 3243
Lucas, J. H. S. 4761
Lucas, M. 170, 3421
Luchko, M. A. 3760
Luchsinger, E. 4259, 4819
Lucio, B. 4438
Lucisano, A. 2539
Lucker, J. T. 2364
Luckins, A. G. 2205
Ludford, C. G. 77
Ludwig, H. 3731
Ludwig, P. 748
Luecke, R. W. 4945
Lüders, H. 2543
Lüthgen, W. 1323, 1714, 3571, 5458
Luginbühl, H. 1476, 4964
Luginbuhl, R. E. 2429, 5732
Luhmann, F. 3220
Luka Islander, G.-E. 1676, 4807
Lukashev, I. I. 759, 2756
Lukert, P. D. 2315, 2863
Lukovich, R. 1754, 5689
Lumb, W. V. 5023
Lumsden, W. H. R. 1040, 2206, 2208
Lund, E. E. 5188, 5534, 5715
Lund, J. 5362
Lund, J. E. 768, 4087, 5773
Lund, L. J. 2263, 3932
Lundqvist, U. 5245
Lunca, H. 3650
Lungu, V. 4468, 4470
Luque, F. G. 2375
Luscombe, J .R. 3768
Lusztig, G. 4516
Lutai, V. I. 2952
Luthman, J. 2451
Lutwak, L. 2982
Lux, F. A. 2508
Lyaushkin, A. V. 4319
Lyhs, L. 824, 1498
Lykins, J. D. 90
Lyman, C. M. 1013, 1571
Lynch, G. P. 3843
Lyne, A. G. 3117
Lynes, T. E. 3606
Lynn, R. J. 644
Lynn, W. R. 690
Lyons, E. T. 4887, 5693
Lysenko, N. V. 5637
Lysholt, B. 4591
Lyttleton, J. W. 4515
Lyubashenko, S. Ya. 4328

Maag, T. A. 1820, 3528
Maas, H. J. L. 714, 4038
Maass, G. 178
Mabon, R. M. 2015, 5032
McAllister, H. A. 4768
McBride, P. S. 4273
MacCallum, F. O. 2085
McCallum, R. E. 5155
McCartney, M. G. 5869
McCaughey, W. J. 2122, 3271, 4273
McClain, P. E. 380, 2637
McClary, C. F. 1817
McClelland, T. G. 4273
McClure, R. C. 5071
McClure, T. J. 4948, 5873
McCollum, W. H. 147, 5604, 5606
McConnell, E. E. 3365
McCorcle, T. W. 4101
McCosker, P. J. 679, 808, 2996, 3082
McCoubrey, A. 3628
McCracken, J. A. 805, 1447, 1998
McCracken, M. D. 1940
McCullagh, K. G. 1888
McCullough, N. B. 3300
McCully, R. M. 1764, 1778
McCurnin, D. M. 1919
McDaniel, H. A. 3933
McDermid, E. M. 643
McDevitt, D. G. 5147
McDonald, B. E. 5836
MacDonald, D. W. 5340
McDonald, I. 2020, 2480
McDonald, I. W. 250
McDonald, J. S. 3289

Macdonald, J. W. 3178
McDonald, L. E. 347, 3148, 4252
McDonald, M. F. 806
McDonough, S. 1815
McDougald, L. R. 1044, 4350, 4780
McDougall, J. S. 627
McDougle, H. C. 5125
McDowell, G. H. 2872
McDowell, J. R. 3058
McEntee, K. 395, 2982, 3404
McEwan, A. D. 2325, 4851, 5654
McEwan, P. J. 1140
McFadden, G. 2647
McFarland, L. Z. 303, 1386, 4939
Macfarlane, W. V. 335
McFeely, R. A. 4202
McFerran, J. B. 4375, 5640
McGaughey, W. J. 2136
McGavin, M. D. 310, 4962
McGee, C. E. 2541
McGhee, J. R. 4716
McGibbon, W. H. 3360, 5547
McGillivray, G .M. 582, 4804
McGinnis, J. 5837
McGinnis, S. M. 5818
McGrath, J. F. 1431
McGregor, W. 1057, 5553
McGuire, T. C. 590, 2836, 4398, 4632, 5600-2
Mach, J.-P. 634
Macháček, E. 4182
Machado Mendes, M. de F. 1520
Machamer, H. E. 3601
Machin, A. F. 2514
Machlin, L. J. 342
Maciak, T. 4828
MacInnis, A. J. 5433
McIntire, F. C. 193
McIntosh, B. M. 582, 4804-5
McIntosh, I. G. 3582
McIntyre, J. A. 1818
McIntyre, K. H. 3123
Mackay, J. M. K. 5631
McKay, K. A. 451, 470, 2734
MacKay, R. C. J. 1777
McKee, A. E. 3181
MacKellar, J. C. 3361, 4227
McKenzie, A. J. 4172
Mackenzie, C. P. 767
Mackenzie, G. M. 4646
McKercher, D. G. 1111, 3905
McKercher, P. D. 558
McKibben, J. S. 2028, 5855
McKie, B. 5453
Mackie, W. S. 3670
MacKinnon, D. J. 1516
Mackinnon, J. E. 917
McKissick, G. E. 4502
McKnight, W. F. 4102
Mackowiak, C. 106, 1097
McLachlan, I. 2677
McLaughlin, C. I. 269
Maclean, C. W. 2651, 4066, 5326
McLean, I. W. 3598, 3601
MacLean, J. M. 1198, 1760
McLeay, L. M. 3637
McLelland, J. 373, 2002
Macleod, N. S. M. 4983-4
McLoughlin, D. K. 72, 3854
McMahon, J. E. 673
McManus, E. C. 2221
McMartin, D. A. 4759
McMartin, D. N. 4541
McMillan, B. 2361
McMurray, B. L. 943
Macnamara, F. N. 221, 1770
McNeillage, G. J. C. 1040
Maçon, G. 2940
Macpherson, J. W. 3196
McQueen, J. L. 579
McQueen, R. D. 831, 5101
Macrae, W. D. 3977
Macruz, R. 87
MacSween, R. N. M. 1466
McWade, D. H. 3522
Madden, D. L. 3300
Madejski, Z. 4611
Madel, G. 2333
Madin, S. H. 716-7
Madr, V. 1705
Madsen, A. 4184
Madsen, P. S. 3217
Madsen, W. 4805
Maeda, M. 2479, 3081
Mäde, D. 930
Maes, R. 2241, 2802
Maess, J. 4401, 4406, 5603
Maffeo, G. 827
Magat, A. 2879
Maglione, A. 2453, 2494, 4093, 4960
Maglione, E. 2243-4, 2311
Magnusson, G. 4906
Magnusson, P. 5220, 5605
Magrane, W. G. 2078, 4088
Magwood, S. E. 1485
Magyar, K. 5358
Mahadevan, S. 2334
Mahadevan, V. 2986, 4127
Mahari, Y. 2718
Mahoney, D. F. 78, 529
Maiboroda, A. D. 1169-70
Maierhofer, C. A. 1576
Mair, N. S. 2133
Maire, C. 2384, 2699
Maitra, S. R. 1362
Majdan, S. 4265
Major, F. 2606
Major, G. W. 3491
Majumdar, B. N. 2994
Makawi, T. A. 2502
Makhmutov, V. Z. 4292
Makita, T. 5410
Makowski, E. L. 3161
Malakatis, G. M. 1791, 2392
Malakhov, A. G. 4369
Malcomson, M. E. 3766-7
Malek, E. A. 4877
Maley, A. D. 4825
Malfatto, R. 544
Malherbe, H. 2303
Malhotra, M. N. 2213
Malicka, E. 2772
Malik, B. S. 181, 1575, 1653, 2316, 2813, 3906, 5479, 5651
Malik, G. 1715
Malkov, O. S. 1438
Mallette, M. F. 4536
Mallick, B. B. 2130, 3435
Mallis, A. 2681
Malmfors, T. 5381
Malmquist, W. A. 1597, 5292
Maloiy, G. M. O. 1390, 1417
Malone, C. R. 5348
Maloney, M. A. 4199
Malygin, A. I. 3094
Malynicz, G. L. 2341
Mamedov, I. B. 2736
Mamedov, T. A. 2707
Mammerick, M. 1084
Mammerickx, M. 2412, 2963
Man, V. 1439
Manahan, F. F. 5759
Manaseryan, R. V. 5201
Mancini, L. O. 629, 2435
Mandel, E. 1916
Mandel, L. R. 2432, 3528
Mandelli, G. 628
Manfredini, L. 2355
Mangels, H. 2561
Manktelow, B. W. 3037, 4549, 5317
Mann, H. D. 4870
Mann, L. 2568
Mann, M. 5336
Mann, P. 2712
Mann, P. H. 2854
Mannering, J. L. 2933
Manning, J. P. 1513, 2643
Manning, P. J. 4089
Manrique L., G. 3317, 4329
Mansfield, M. E. 998, 5698
Manson, E. R. 2341
Manston, R. 3122
Manuel Atalaia, V. 2, 53
Manuel, M. F. 540
Manz, D. 5458
Mapes, C. J. 1785, 2946, 5697
Maplesden, D. C. 5010
Marais, J. L. 1340
Marca, G. 1011, 5515
Marcato, P. S. 509, 5723
March, B. E. 271, 3549
Marchant, B. 3657
Marcilese, N. A. 1835
Marcks, C. 3097
Mardari, A. 4320
Mardones Sevilla, D. L. 2229
Marek, P. 3778
Mariana, J.-C. 3198
Marica, D. 1527
Marin, M. 5816
Marinescu, M. 5720
Marinkova, V. V. 4724
Marinov, P. 4260
Marinov, U. 3008
Markiewicz, K. 4466, 5678
Markovits, P. 4392
Marks, H. L. 3103
Marks, J. 2168
Markus, G. 1187
Markus, H. L. 127
Marley, J. 5175
Marois, P. 1112
Marolt, J. 5324
Maronpot, R. R. 5194
Marple, D. N. 3709
Marrable, A. W. 5069
Marraghini, M. 4330
Marrow, G. S. 3072
Marsálek, E. 21, 3281
Marschang, F. 790, 5452
Marsden, P. D. 3853, 4778
Marsh, D. H. 2099
Marsh, R. F. 1314-5, 2495
Marshak, R. R. 4026
Marshall, W. H. 196
Marston, H. R. 1834, 2436

Martelius, L. 3214
Martens, J. G. 4026
Marthaler, A. 4372
Martiarena, C. A. 251
Martin, A. K. 257
Martin, A. M., Jr. 429
Martin, G. A. 2923
Martin, J. 277, 2445
Martin, J. E. 4026
Martin, J. M. 1995
Martin, L. C. 3077
Martin, M. C. 4834
Martin, R. J. 5585
Martin, S. L. 1814
Martin, T. G. 822
Martin, T. J. 4138
Martin, W. B. 598, 1811, 2843, 4416, 4824
Martin, W. T. 5863
Martin, Y. G. 733
Martínez, E. S. 485, 999, 2173, 4745
Martínez Fernández, A. 4267
Martinez Gomez, F. 3499
Martinsen, J. S. 2803, 5578
Martinson, R. 5870
Martinsson, K. 4853
Martone, F. 1699, 1773, 3388, 3949, 5312
Martyshev, F. G. 1479
Marusich, W. L. 3519, 5536
Marusyk, H. 5220, 5605
Marusyk, R. G. 5245
Marvan, F. 4182
Marvanova, H. 645
Marvel, J. P. 3606
Marx, D. 882
Marx, M. B. 945, 2125
Mašek, J. 3559, 3669
Masetti, L. 4918
Maslukhin, B. V. 1345
Mason, E. 4952
Mason, I. L. 2096
Mason, R. W. 5636
Masselin, J. N. 588, 1337
Massey, G. M. 814
Massey, J. H. 4222
Mastrilli, M. L. 2259
Mastroyanni-Korcolopoulou, M. 120, 2293
Mateescu, T. 5816
Mateus V., G. 208
Mathew, T. 5251
Mathis, R. M. 1111
Mathur, P. B. 2359, 5766
Mathur, R. S. 1360
Mathur, S. C. 2362
Matić, G. 3815
Matis, J. 1658, 5207
Matoušek, J. 2056, 5839
Matschke, G. H. 397, 2565
Matsuda, K. 1821, 2284
Matsui, M. 1936
Matsumoto, H. 897, 3568
Matsumoto, T. 2585, 3736, 4532
Matsushima, C. Y. 3709-10
Mátté, Z. 572
Matter, J. J. 4869
Matterson, L. D. 1272
Matthaeus, W. 1393
Mattheeuws, D. 2596
Matthes, S. 933
Matthias, D. 2489, 3256
Mattingly, P. F. 3232
Mattner, P. E. 346
Mattson, D. E. 1121
Matumoto, M. 1642, 2279-80, 2284-5, 2290, 3931
Matveev, K. I. 3301
Matvienko, B. A. 8
Matyushev, P. S. 2700
Matzer, N. 46, 5517
Matzer Ovalle, N. 2861
Mauer, M. 1943
Maupas, P. 553
Maurer, P. H. 1726
Maurice, Y. 49, 148-50, 2261, 3923-4
Maurya, S. N. 1444
Mawdesley-Thomas, L. B. 249
Mawdesley-Thomas, L. E. 1812
Maxey, J. F. 1954
May, D. G. 3594
May, I. 337
May, J. 1527
May, P. F. 4895
Mayeda, B. 2765
Mayer, G. P. 1259
Mayer, H. F. 85
Mayer, J. 2457, 2589
Mayer, V. 1695, 2264
Mayhew, I. G. 266
Maynard, E. A. 5861
Mayo, J. 1079, 1651-2
Mayo, J. G. 2564
Mayor, O. Y. 2049
Mayr, A. 1081, 1116, 4028
Mazanec, K. 3400
Mazurkiewicz, M. 5
Mazzaracchio, V. 166
Mchinja, S. J. 3972
Mears, G. J. 2567
Mebus, C. A. 2102, 5619
Meckenstock, E. 511
Medda, A. 1763, 3991
Medina, H. G. 2853
Medri, M. S. 4555
Medway, W. 5113
Meehan, J. F. 2788
Meek, A. M. 455
Meerdink, G. L. 5585
Meers, P. D. 2334
Méhes, G. 873
Mehle, J. 459-460
Mehlhorn, G. 2042
Mehlitz, D. 2224
Mehrkens, L. 3704
Mehrotra, P. N. 3880
Mehrotra, R. L. 4928
Mehta, M. L. 481, 2129, 2170
Meinecke, C. F. 210
Meinershagen, W. A. 433
Meiser, B. 3842
Meisinger, G. 3510
Meisinger, Gertrud 3510
Meissner, G. 3312
Melampy, R. M. 366
Meldrum, G. K. 5465
Meleney, W. P. 647, 652
Melick, R. A. 4138
Mellor, D. J. 367, 2670, 5051
Melton, M. L. 3362
Melveger, B. E. 3732
de Menaldo, L. R. A. F. 1512
Menase, I. 2179
Mendel, G. J. 2373
Mendel, V. E. 1971
Menear, H. C. 3479
Menegus, M. 3426
Menéndez, N. A. 2314
Meñez, C. F. 432, 437
Mengeling, W. L. 1129, 3417
Menšík, J. 2255, 3401, 3405-6, 4801-2
Mentkevich, L. M. 625
Menzani, C. 3882
Mercer, H. D. 5805
Merck, C. C. 3097
Mered, B. 5209
Mereminskii, A. I. 3990
Mergenhagen, S. E. 4845
Mergner, W. 4157
Merigan, T. C. 1731, 5009
Merk, W. 1706
Merkal, R. S. 2754, 4323
Merkenschlager, M. 2533, 3208
Merkulov, E. V. 4022
Mermerski, K. 4407, 5580
Merrill, W. G. 455
Merritt, G. C. 5477
Merry, D. L., Jr. 1096
van der Merwe, J. L. de B. 1340
Mesároš, E. 2294, 3419, 5240
Meschia, G. 3161
Messerli, W. 3078
Metianu, T. 117, 3891, 5635
Metson, A. J. 1262
ter Meulen, U. 1989
Meurier, C. 4909
de Meuron, P.-A. 2021, 4751
Meurs, H. 3131
Mevel, M. 4909
Meyer, H. 722, 4530
Meyer, M. E. 1524
Meyer, R. C. 1249
Meyers, K. M. 768
Meyling, A. 4816
Mezentsev, E. G. 4631
Mia, A. S. 3486, 5829
Michael, E. 5538
Michaelson, S. 832
Michel, G. 2623
Michel, J. F. 680-1, 1780, 2368, 4890, 5286
Michel, R. L. 732
Micheletto, B. 5021
Michelino, G. 2146
Michna, A. 4616
Michna, S. W. 5506
Mickelsen, O. 1343
Mickelson, M. M. 1176
van Middelkoop, J. H. 3728
Mieog, W. H. W. 3335
van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 3592-3
Mierzejewska, M. 4635
Mieth, K. 3511
Mifune, K. 4803
Migaki, G. 2474, 3033, 3040, 4913
Mihai, D. 3650
Mihailov, L. 4518
Mihăită, S. 4418
Mihajlovic, B. 2044, 4583
Mikalis, A. N. 2631
Mikami, T. 1255
Miklušičák, R. 849
Mikula, L. 1493
Milanović, A. 486
Milar, R. 3870
Milart, Z. 2033, 2037, 3681

Miles, C. P. 5298
Miles, J. A. R. 1140
Milev, M. 4282
Milhaud, G. 2043, 5002
Milk Marketing Board 3283
Millard, B. J. 5544
Millard, P. R. 202
Millemann, R. E. 5685
Miller, C. A. 1490
Miller, C. N. 2536
Miller, D. D. 382-3
Miller, D. G. 5298
Miller, E. 1982
Miller, E. R. 4053, 4945
Miller, E. V. 1964
Miller, F. A. 3598, 3601-2
Miller, G. 4671
Miller, G. E. 4105
Miller, I. 2691
Miller, J. A. 2535
Miller, J. H. 1797
Miller, J. K. 374, 4615, 5154
Miller, J. M. 2411, 4030
Miller, L. D. 2411, 4030
Miller, L. F. 390, 5388
Miller L. T. 1163
Miller, N. G. 3822
Miller, N. L. 3873
Miller, R. A. 1861
Miller, R. L. 3244
Miller, V. L. 1817-8
Miller, W. J. 733, 4590
Mills, R. 1297, 3668
Milne, A. A. 2477
Milner, K. 5145
Minář, M. 3718, 5835
Minchev, P. 883
Minciună, V. 4518, 4652
Minev, M. 2708
Mineva, I. 2708
Minguez Miguel, F. 270
Miniats, O. P. 1549, 3769
Miranda, H. 5278
Mircescu, G. 2800
Mirchamsy, H. 3396-7, 4405
Mirea, D. 5728
Mirna, A. 4196
Mirzayans, A. 2367, 2404
Misailov, V. D. 4662
Misato, T. 1936
Mishler, K. C. 1985
Mishra, B. 4171
Misner, V. E. 1103
Misra, M. S. 2592
Missal, O. 2304
Mitchell, B. 1956, 3670, 5106
Mitchell, E. D. 328
Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 1275
Mitchell, J. R. 1710, 3237
Mitchell, W. R. 4443
Mitchiner, M. B. 577
Mitchum, D. G. 4517
Mitin, V. 371
Mitrovic, M. 1938, 3354, 3519, 5535-6
Mitruka, B. M. 611
Mitscherlich, E. 1247, 5112
Mitsui, T. 2826-7
Mittal, K. R. 1720
Mitten, J. Q. 2822-4
Miura, S. 1160
Miura, Y. 604-5
Miyake, M. 5402
Miyamato, J. 2521
Miyamoto, T. 2829
Miyazaki, I. 5278
Miyoshi, K. 3157
Mizutami, S. 5306
Mladenov, Z. 2423, 285Í, 2978-80
Mladenović, Ž. 4883
Mnatsakanyan, A. A. 3984
Mobarak, A. M. 4641
Mocsári, E. 4386
Modrakowski, A. 2005
Moe, P. W. 253
Mølbak, K. 3573
Möller, F. 875
Möller, G. 195
Møller, T. 5196, 5565
Moga Mînzat, R. 1031
Mogi, K. 1405, 4552
Mohamed, A. H. A. A. 4433
Mohamed, Y. S. 1016, 5783
Mohan, R. N. p. 157
Mohanty, G. C. 3064
Mohanty, P. K. 2592
Mohanty, R. K. 5271
Mohanty, S. B. 152, 2840, 3411
Moine, G. 262
Mol, J. C. M. 1333
Moldavannu, G. 5298
Mole, B. J. 352
Molina, F., E. A. 3001
Moll, T. 1121
Mollah, M. A. U. 2396
Moller, F. 4521
Molloy, L. F. 1262
Molnar, S. 1989
Momongan, V. G. 5834
Monesiglio, J. C. 1337
Money, D. F. L. 4938
Monnier, J. 3832
Monnier, M. 40
Monsbourgh, M. J. 5443
Monteil, J.-C. 1941
Monteiro, L. 2744
Monteiro, L. S. 394
Monteverde, J. J. 438
Moody, W. G. 3126
Moon, H. W. 3257, 3261
de Moor, A. 5102
de Moor, A. E. 3109
Moor, R. M. 887, 3644
Moore, A. 5298
Moore, A. U. 4523
Moore, B. O. 30, 5484
Moore, B. W. 1578
Moore, G. J. 575, 5590
Moore, J. A. 1523, 1710
Moore, J. H. 1939
Moore, L. A. 3843
Moore, N. W. 4135, 5794
Moore, R. W. 1013, 1571, 4672
Moore, W. E. C. 980
Moore, W. W. 858, 4619
Moorhead, P. D. 5783
Moorhouse, D. E. 1212, 2336, 3973, 4451
Moorhouse, P. D. S. 373
Moor-Janowski, J. 3741
Moosbrugger, G. A. 552
Moo-Young, A. J. 5743
Mora, E. C. 2187, 4224
Morahan, P. S. 5659
Morahan, R. J. 1502
Moraillon, A. 2313
Morales, A. 3890
Morales Monteagudo, A. 1200
Moran, J. B. 4140
Morán, N. 438
Morandi, A. 5428
Moravová, I. 894
Morcos, M. B. 2614
Morehouse, N. F. 1045, 3857
Moreno, G. 4293-4
Moreno Garcia, B. 596
Morgan, C. 5236
Morgan, H. R. 1827
Morgan, I. 599
Morgan, I. R. 452
Morgan, J. P. 375, 1900
Morgan, W. J. B. 1516, 4725
Morgante O. 586
Morganti, L. 3840
Morgenthal, J. C. 1340
Moriarty, K. M. 4211
Morii, T. 543
Morilla-González, A. 138
Morimoto, M. 1936
Morimoto, T. 604-5, 2061, 2284-5
Morin, E. 3521
Morin, E. W. 4996
Morishita, Y. 1486, 5319
Morisset, R. 1522
Moriwaki, M. 3079, 3081
Moriya, H. 1174
Moriya, S. 3547
Morley, A. 1406
Morley, F. H. W. 3721
Morozov, K. V. 5302
Morozovskii, K. Kh. 386, 2749
Morozzi, A. 4722
Morphy, M. 5676
Morris, B. 3221, 3959
Morris, G. K. 943, 5416, 5863
Morris, J. G. 4106
Morris, J. R. 2427, 4923
Morris, R. J. H. 4172
Morris, R. S. 903
Morrison, J. L. 2507
Morrison, S. R. 4144
Morrisroe, L. S. 5303
Morrow, D. A. 395, 4044
Morseth, D. J. 1792
Morsy, T. A. 88
Morter, R. 490
Morter, R. L. 5504
Mortimer, P. H. 2194, 3347, 5182
Morton, V. 5174
Mós, E. N. 4293
Moscovici, C. 4510
Mosebach, K-O. 5366
Mosher, A. H. 2175
Mosimann, W. 3679
Mosolov, A. N. 1654-5
Mosolov, N. I. 324
Moss, B. 2250
Moss, B. A. 3164
Moss, B. R. 374, 4615
Moss, N. S. 5411
Mossel, D. A. A. 1591
Mostafa, B. A. M. 2502
Mostafa, I. E. 3872
Motohashi, T. 2855
Motoi, Y. 5053
Mott, J. L. 1861
Motz, J. 4425

Motz, R. 4192
Mould, D. L. 4823
Moulthrop, J. I. 4395, 5729
Moulton, J. E. 1255, 2297, 5705
Moulvi, M. V. 2604
Mount, L. E. 2583, 4145
de Moura, M. F. 404
Mourad, A. 5283
Mouraviev, V. K. 556
Moursi, H. S. A. 4606
Moustafa, M. S. El Din M. 868, 2615, 3170
Moustgaard, J. 4122
Moutouzkina, Z. P. 548
Mouwen, J. M. V. M. 1125, 3639
Movsesijan, M. 1760, 4883
Mowat, G. N. 5202
Moxham, J. W. 2933
Moye, R. J. 3676
Mozier, J. O. 3585
Mraz, F. R. 4199
Mráz, O. 18
Mrozik, H. 670
Mrzel, I. 186, 4039
de Mucha-Macías, J. 138
Mudd, A. J. 1829, 2999-3000
Mudholkar, D. R. 3171
Muehling, A. J. 2656
Muelheims, G. H. 3136
Müller, A. 1365, 1957, 2076
Müller, A. O. 1800
Müller, H-K. 4168
Müller, I. 1991-2
Müller, J. 178
Müller, L. F. 314
Müller, W. 4047, 4187
Müller-Berghaus, G. 5850
Mülling, M. 3097
Münker, W. 2057
Muftić, R. 1748
Mugera, G. M. 312, 4879
Muhrer, M. E. 5399
Muir, F. V. 204
Mukhamedshin, R. A. 783-4, 4492
Mukkur, T. K. S. 1507, 1616
Mulcahy, M. F. 1906
Mulder, I. 1537
Muley, A. R. 481, 2170
Mulgrave, L. 3288
Mulinge, S. K. 5530
Mulkey, G. J. 1870
Mullaney, P. D. 1445
Mullee, M. T. 2932
Mullen, P. A. 3024, 3026, 3533
Muller, G. H. 2094
Muller, R. 5120
Mulligan, W. 5849
Mun, J. B. 1128
Munakata, K. 2284
Munch, B. 121
Munch-Petersen, E. 2738, 3288
Munn, R. J. 1141, 4036
Munnel, J. F. 3427
Munoz, J. J. 4838
Munro, D. A. 971
Munson, A. W. 253
Muntiu, N. 550, 564, 2800, 4371
Munz, E. 3907
Mura, D. 3466
Murashkin, V. I. 99
Murata, T. 3547
Murkibhavi, G. R. 2152
Murphy, B. L. 5646
Murray, F. A. 3147
Murray, M. 1811, 2843, 3485
Murray, M. D. 599, 4817
Murray, R. W. 884
Murti, T. L. 2592
Murty, V. N. 2016
Muscas, L. 1763, 3991
Muser, R. 1560
Musselius, V. A. 779
Mussgay, M. 560, 3886
Mussman, H. C. 141
Mustafa, A. A. 4748
Mustaffa-Babjee, A. 441, 443
Mutevelić, A. 3541
Muth, O. H. 739, 1843, 5746
Muylle, E. 3661, 4609
Muzykovskii, A. M. 1244
Muzzetto, P. 5047
Mwambu, P. M. 4348
Myers, D. M. 957, 3278
Myers, G. S., Jr. 5010
Myers, J. A. 3231
Myers, S. L. 5715
Myers, V. S., Jr. 3587
Myers, W. L. 4388
Myrvik, Q. N. 5894

Naaktgeboren, C. 5438
Nabbut, N. H. 4271
Nacht, S. 1838
Nadas, Ü. G. 4738
Nadler, R. 1527
Năfornită, M. 1399, 1449
Nagano, R. 1405, 4552
Nagel, E. 3561
Nageswararao, G. 974, 1458, 3287
Naghshineh, R. 4884
Nagy, B. G. 2115
Nagy, G. 4706
Naik, S. N. 2017
Naimitenko, E. P. 2756
Nair, K. P. C. 986
Nair, M. K. 1251
Nairn, R. C. 2689
Na'isa, B. K. 4775
Naithani, R. C. 2890
Nakagawa, H. 2855
Nakagawa, M. 607
Nakajima, H. 1677, 1679, 2267
Nakamatsu, M. 37
Nakamura, H. 2825-8, 2831-2
Nakamura, J. 2825-32
Nakamura, R. M. 2819
Nakamura, Y. 3176
Nakatani, N. 1936
Nakayama, I. 86
Nakhmanson, V. M. 2964
Nalbandov, A. V. 2552
Nalbantis, E. 5213
Namgoong, S. 1101
Namioka, S. 2106, 2481-2, 4756
Nandi, S. N. 1880
Nani, S. 3324
Nansen, P. 4079
Narang, J. R. 2236
Narasimh Acharya, P. V. 5163
Narasimhamurty, G. 5557
Narasimhan, K. S. 3925
Narayan, K. G. 4696
Narayan, O. 3391
Nardelli, L. 100
Narita, R. 4429
Narveson, J. R. 2508
Nasekov, D. 5658
Nash, T. A. M. 649
Nashkov, D. 964
Nashkova, O. 4436
Nass, H. 4994
Nathan, A. 3008
Nathanielsz, P. W. 833, 1994, 5049
Nathans, I. 2799
Natoff, I. L. 3067
Natzke, R. P. 455
Nava, G. A. 1451
Naylor, H. B. 2127
Nazário, W. 2137
Nazerian, K. 4506, 4508-9
Nazionali, C. 3905
Nazypov, M. N. 386
Nderito, P. 312
Neal, F. C. 1034, 3032
Neau, F.-X. 1857
Neave, F. K. 5482
Neave, R. M. S. 4475
Nedjalkov, S. 5580
Nedyalkov, K. 4531
Nedyalkov, S. 928, 2979-80
Neetzow, E.-W. 2875, 3975
Negi, S. K. 622, 2859
Negi, S. S. 4108
Negru, D. 4483
Neil, D. H. 451, 2734
Neilson, J. T. McL. 1216
Neitz, W. O. 4366
Nel, E. E. 988
Nel, W. 1036
Nelken, D. 5657
Nelson, D. E. 1321, 5760
Nelson, D. L. 3585
Nelson, E. C. 1844, 2989
Nelson, G. S. 672, 2921
Nelson, J. 1972
Nelson, L. R. 2961
Nelson, N. S. 3734
Nelson, R. C. 4395
Nelson, T. E. 3077
Nelson, W. A. 2892
Némeček, L. 5814
Nemeséri, L. 2343, 4867
Németh, F. 3030
Németh, I. 5281
Nemţeanu, S. 4595
Nepoklonov, A. A. 206, 4861, 5014
Nepoklomova, M. I. 4861
Nerome, K. 31
Nervaischas, K. 1373
Nesbitt, G. H. 5689
Ness, R. D. 4323
Nestor, K. E. 5783
Nesvadba, J. 2721
Neter, E. 4844
Netke, S. P. 2990
Neuhaus, O. W. 4253
Neumann, F. 292, 4979, 5724, 5765
Neumeister, E. 2740
Neurath, A. R. 2068
Neuschulz, J. 4322
Neves da Rocha, F. 54
Neville, W. E., Jr. 691
Nevjestić, A. 502
Nevole, M. 4043, 5727
Newberne, P. M. 5772
Newbould, F. H. S. 850

Newcomer, V. D. 4856
Newcomer, W. S. 2591, 2987
Newesely, H. 1271
Newman, G. 5638
Newman, J. A. 1159
Newman, J. T. 5641
Newman, R. W. 3387
Newton, C. D. 1980
Newton, L. G. 1056, 1161
Niak, A. 235, 2404
Nichelmann, M. 824, 5026
Nichita, G. 1399
Nicholas, R. A. 403
Nichols, E. H. 5890
Nichols, J. B. 5165
Nicholson, J. W. G. 3011
Nickel, E.-A. 4484
Nickel, S. 1768
Nickerson, J. T. R. 4434
Nicolau, A. 337
Nicolet, J. 2191, 2496, 4751
Nicoletti, P. 15, 963
Niculescu, M. 5166
van Nie, G. J. 920
Niec, R. 1754, 5689
van Niekerk, C. A. W. J. 960
van Niekerk, C. H. 2593
van Niekerk, J. W. 1778
Nielsen, C. K. 811
Nielsen, E. K. 4184
Nielsen, K. 4079
Nielsen, N. C. 33
Nielsen, N. O. 3257
Nielsen, P. B. 4175
Nielsen, R. 4079, 4726
Nielsen, S. W. 729-30, 1850, 2397, 4052
Niepage, H. 3162, 5291
Nifontov, S. N. 289
Nillo, L. 1606, 2777, 5160, 5190
Nikiel, J. 576
Nikitenko, A. M. 2965
Nikitina, Z. A. 5860
Nikolaev, A. V. 4596
Nikolić, J. A. 3012, 4950
Nikoloć, M. B. 4032
Nikolov, K. 359
Nikol'skii, S. N. 52
Nikol'skii, V. V. 4829
Nikotina, L. F. 5210
Nikuradze, T. I. 5488
Nilakantan, P. R. 622, 1507, 2859, 3813
Nilsson, B. Y. 2621
Nilsson, G. 3022, 5063
Nilsson, M. R. 128, 5588
Nims, R. M. 2185
Niones. E. M. 856
Niphadkar, S. M. 2360
Nir, Y. 3958
Nisenbaum, I. A. 2903
Nishi, T. 5243
Nishibe, Y. 4027
Nishida, T. 2041, 3177, 3694, 5412
Nishigaki, J. 4803
Nishimura, K. 3080
Niswender, G. D. 2552, 3532, 5052
Niţoiu, I. 3901
Nixon, D. A. 1987
Noakes, D. E. 3446, 5449
Nobel, T. A. 5724, 5765
Nobili, I. 3273
Noble, H. W. 3556
Noble, R. C. 1939
Nobuto, K. 86, 3364
Nochevnyi, V. T. 4380
Noeggerath, N. 1743
Nogina, V. T. 1654-5
Noles, R. K. 4222
Nonomura, I. 3282
van Noorle Jansen, L. M. 2713, 3811
Norcross, N. L. 461, 978, 5150
Nordstrom, J. O. 5883
Normand, I. C. S. 4152
Noronha, F. 245
Norrby, E. 1073, 5245
Norrdin, R. W. 2444
Norris, F. A. 3589, 4109
Norris, H. J. 5718-9
Norris, J. R. 907
Norris, K. P. 2238
Norris, W. P. 3540
North, R. J. 190
Northumberland, Duke of 2237
Norton, C. C. 1608, 5543
Norton, H. W. 2552, 2990
Nosaka, D. 2812, 2917-8
Nosek, J. 1751
Nováček, L. 3310
Novel, E. 1550
Novikov, V. M. 4708
Novloski, G. 1070
Novotny, J. 4156
Nowotny, F. 5135
Nozaki, M. 3130
Nozik, R. A. 83
Nualláin, T. O. 3470, 4788
Numata, Y. 897
Nunes Petisca, J. L. 1434
Nunez, E. A. 5050
Núñez, J. L. 1754
Nunez, Q. 1420
Nunns, V. J. 5702
Nurkhametov, Kh. G. 2909, 2925
Nutini, L. G. 5363
Nutter, J. E. 3274
Nyberg, J.-A. 5831
Nyberg, P. A. 3865
Nyiredy, I. 477, 506
Nyrek, S. 724

Oakley, G. A. 2370, 3543
Obel, A.-L. 758
Oberdoerster, F. 2174
O'Brien, J .1364
O'Brien, J. A. 3733
O'Brien, T. R. 4517
Obst, J. M. 4210
O'Connell, J. M. B. 2553
O'Connor, G. R. 83
O'Connor, J. 2458
O'Connor, J. J. 5010
O'Connor, J. P. 407
O'Connor, M. 908, 913
OCuill, T. 4050-1, 4986
O'Day, G. 893
Odinokova, V. A. 5345
O'Donnell, T. G. 4454
Oehler, D. D. 2535
Oehme, F. W. 4982
Oellermann, R. A. 3916, 4414
Oeriu, I. 4203
Oeriu, S. 4203
Ørskov, E. R. 253
Østergaard, E. H. 811
Östlund, K. 4988
Øverås, J. 2770
Özgen, H. 1286
Oftebro, T. 466
O'Gairbhidhe, C. P. 5149
Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H. 3983, 3987
Ogassawara, S. 1520
Ogata, M. 1486, 1568, 3325, 5319
Ogg, J. E. 2099, 5442
Ogilvie, B. M. 5262
Ogra, M. S. 5518
Ogrinz, E. F. 5536
Ogura, Y. 3079
Oh, Y. K. 4165
O'Hara, P. J. 2529
Ohder, H. 3932
Ohshima, K. 5602
Ohshima, S. 1068, 5197
Oka, T. 1384
Okada, T. 2855
Okaniwa, A. 607, 1683, 4806
Okay, G. 103
Okazaki, W. 4927, 5730
O'Kelley, J. C. 2886
Olander, H. J. 3427
Olarian, E. 4320
Old, L. J. 1815
Oldewurtel, H. A. 293
Oldfield, J. E. 739, 1843, 5746
Olechowski-Gerhardt, C. 2128
Oleinick, A. 3509
Olesiuk, O. M. 944
Olinic, N. 2711
Olitzki, A. 2084
Oliver, J. 5440
Olivo, R. 535
Ollerenshaw, C. B. 662
Ollivier, L. 2483
Olschewski, G. 4167
Olsen, P. 4098
Olson, C. 2411, 2434, 3513, 4030, 4410
Olson, G. B. 203
Olson, L. D. 169, 954, 4285
Olson, N. O. 2318
Olson, O. E. 4940
Olteanu, G. 4470
Olynyk, G. P. 819
Omar, A. R. 443, 5568
Omori, J. 3931
Omori, N. 4803
Omori, T. 2279-80, 2284-5, 4412
Onar, E. 4476-7
O'Neill, P. A. F. 4825
Onică, P. 940, 1031
Onofre Martins, E. 4166
Ono, H. 5402
Onoufriev, V. P. 104, 556
Ontiveros, D. 2215
Onuma, H. 2646
Onyango, R. J. 1594
Oosterlee, C. C. 3663, 4251
Opitz, H. M. 3792
Opitz, M. 2970
Opliger, P. 4519
Opištil, M. 3559
Oppenheim, J. 207
Oppong, E. N. W. 518, 1645
Oral, M. 103
Orange, R. P. 1171
Orbulescu, D. 1221
O'Reilly, L. M. 985

Orel, V. 61-2
Orellana, V. M. 2785-7
Orfei, Z. 100
Orihara, M. 5282
O'Riordan, J. L. H. 2587
Orlandini, I. 272, 2557
Orlans, E. 3961
Orliacq, C. 588
Orlov, S. D. 548
Ornelas Mário, R. 2, 53
Orosz, D. 5358
Orság, A. 3631
Orstadius, K. 1309
Ortega, M. 2215
Osato, K. 2917
Osbaldiston, G. W. 2009, 2581, 3061, 5045
Osborne, A. D. 1032, 4917
Osborne, C. A. 1235
Osborne, H. G. 479
Osburg, G. 4067
Osburn, B. I. 425, 2989, 3648, 4413
Osetrov, V. S. 1325
O'Shea, J. 230
Osidze, D. F. 4380
Osinga, A. 1029
Osman, A. M. 5017
Osterhoff, D. R. 3158, 5396
Osterhout, G. 1018
Ostler, N. B. 3839
Ostind, D. A. 2349
O'Sullivan, P. J. 1056
Ota, M. 5086
Ota, N. 4429
Ota, S. 4760
Otčenášek, M. 5179
Oteng, A. K. 2225
Otomo, K. 897
Otsuki, K. 3809
Otte, B. 67
Otte, E. 3399
Ottens, H. 218
Oudar, J. 1105, 3911
Ouellette, C. A. 1048, 5546
Ovary, Z. 3451
Overall, J. C., Jr. 3443
Overdulve, J. P. 2792, 3874
Owen, J. 2379
Owen, L. N. 1250, 3516, 3751
Owman, Ch. 4639
Oxborrow, T. J. 1997
Oyaert, W. 3661, 4609, 5102, 5769
Oyler, J. M. 3534
Oyrzanowska-Poplewska, J. 5589
Ozawa, Y. 142-4, 3917
Ozeretshovskaia, N. N. 2954

Paape, M. J. 3159
Paatsama, S. 323, 327
Pablova, I. P. 2749
Pace, J. B. 2579
Pachauri, S. P. 4818
Pacheco, G. 4489
Packer, R. A. 594, 1118
Paczolay, Gy. 151
Padgett, G. 768
Padgett, G. A. 2007, 5323, 4558, 5773
Padmavathi, P. 2369
Păduraru, V. 4333
Páez Santi, R. 1200
Page, L. A. 1579
Pagnini, P. 3388, 3949, 5312-3
Pahud, J.-J. 634
Paik, Y. 2041
Paik, Y. K. 3177
Pakhlevanyan, A. Sh. 2880
Palát, K. 3310
Palisse, M. 2384
Palit, A. 3813
Palit, N. 1508
Palkoska, J. 70
Pallaske, G. 5435
Palliola, E. 4712
Pallotta, A. J. 3244
Palludan, B. 4122
Palmer, A. C. 1872, 3564, 4971
Palmer, A. E. 5641
Palmer, J. S. 304, 785, 2523, 5001
Palmer, R. F. 4097
Pålsson, E. 5020
Pålsson, G. 3841
Palyusik, M. 4774, 5183
Pambianco, L. A. 2500
Pamfilie, I. 3539
Pamukcu, A. M. 793
Pan, I. C. 4421
Pan, I. J. 1568, 3325
Pan, Y. S. 5840
Panagiotidou-Momalouka, V. 1713, 3954
Panarina, M. B. 2709
Panasyuk, D. I. 2714, 4904, 5703
Panbianco, L. 4960
Pancake, B. A. 3915
Panchegaonkar, M. R. 658
Panciera, R. J. 3077
Panda, S. N. 979
Pande, A. P. 2186
Pande, B. P. 687, 1767, 2353, 2362, 2393, 5716, 5550
Pandey, A. K. 2813, 3906
Pandey, M. D. 818, 4142
Pandey, R. 3384
Pandey, S. K. 1962
Panditha-Gunawardene, I. K. T. 5714
Pandurang, G. 5187
Pandurov, S. 1020
Pandža, F. 364
Panigrahy, B. 2703
Panikar, I. I. 4703
Panisset, J. C. 1295
Panitz, E. 5273
Pannwitz, S. 5470
Pant, H. C. 5374, 5823
Paoletti, C. 2899
Papadopol, M. 4377, 5206
Papadopoulos, F. 754, 4235
Papadopoulos, O. 3376, 5213
Papadopoulos, P. C. 1312
Papasolomontos, P. A. 2049
Papasteriadis, A. 735
Papavassiliou, J. 1022, 5128
Papendick, U. 4594
Papp, E. M. 1878
Papp, L. 613-4
Papparella, V. 1667
Pappous, C. P. 114
Paraschivescu, D. 4468
Parau, T. 1527
Paretsky, D. 4762
Parfitt, J. W. 4006
Parhon, C C. 5728
Parihar, N. S. 2506
Park, D. K. 1137
Park, J. K. 4584
Parker, E. L. 332
Parker, J. 1643, 2291, 5634
Parker, W. H. 3749
Parkhurst, R. T. 2642
Parodi, A. 168
Parr, W. H. 5004
Parra, G., D. 4863
Parrish, F. C., Jr. 5864
Parrish, W. B. 1408
Parry, H. B. 2288
Parsonson, I. M. 453, 3426
Paschaleri-Papadopoulou, E. 1713, 3954, 5213
Pascoe, R. R. 757, 3269
Pascu, T. 3650
Pasfield, J. 2083
Pasquali, C. 4073
Passannante, A. J. 293
Paştea, E. 337
Pastro, K. R. 271
Pat, K. B. 5271
Pate, F. M. 4590
Patel, M. R. 1962
Patel, P. J. 2604
Patel, U. G. 5328
Pathak, P. N. 17, 449, 500, 2140, 4719
Pathak, R. C. 16, 1517, 2775
Patka, J. 5384
Patloková, V. 3310
Patnaik, A. K. 4975
Patnaik, B. 4860
Patnaik, M. M. 3034
Paton, I. M. 580, 3930
Pătrașcu, I. 5731
Patterson, D. S. P. 991, 1529, 1895, 2169, 3344, 5690, 5767, 5786, 5789
Patterson, J. T. 874, 1431, 2045
Patterson, L. T. 3522
Patterson, R. 641
Patterson, W. C. 3193
Patty, R. E. 3371
Patz, H. 1943
Paufler, S. 3092
Pauković, Č. 2257
Paul, J. 3730
Pauli, B. 774
Paulsen, J. 3731
Paulson, G. D. 3617-8
Páunescu, C. 3039
Páv, J. 2374
Pavel, A. 4576
Pavel, J. 4511
Pavel, Ŭ. 1736
Pavlas, M. 2751, 3310, 371z
Pavlica, J. 5814
Pavliček, J. 2374
Pavlov, P. 1774
Pavlov, V. P. 5749
Pavlova, I. B. 468, 2697
Pavlova, N. V. 4861
Pavlovskii, E. N. 5817
Pavri, K. M. 1669
Pawlov, N. 4407
Payne, B. G. 703
Payne, D. J. H. 5415
Payne, E. 4106
Payne, J. B. 463, 5152
Payne, J. M. 3742
Payne, L. N. 3518, 4922
Paynter, M. J. B. 2283
Pchelkina, A. A. 655

Peace, C. K. 3382
Peacock, J. H. 1961
Peacock, R. 3479
Peakall, D. B. 2518, 5350
Peaker, M. 5830
Pearsall, N. N. 5894
Pearse, A. G. E. 4640
Pearson, A. M. 380, 2637
Pearson, A. W. 3595, 4980
Pearson, H. 3043
Pearson, J. E. 3398
Pearson, J. L. 1381
Pearson, J. W. 718
Peck, J. H. 3963
Peckham, J. C. 4772, 4954
Pedini, B. 4949
Peel, S. 4501
Peelen-Knol, G. 4649
Peeler, J. T. 2147, 5130
Peer, R. L. 2493
Peets, E. A. 1353
Pegg, E. J. 4018
Pehrson, B. 3003, 3542
Peichev, P. 4347
Pejtschev, P. 922
Pellegrini, N. 1299, 1327
Pellérdy, L. 60, 3356, 3869, 4355, 5192, 5549
Pellérdy, L. P. 2090
Pelletier, J. 2551
Pena, J. R. 202
Penavin, V. 3541
Pendell, H. W. 739
Penhale, W. J. 1724, 1882, 2325, 4814, 5459
Penn, G. B. 5788
Pennings, A. 799, 3089
Pennock, P. W. 1467
Penny, J. E. 2622
Penny, R. H. C. 5842
Penny, W. 154
Pensaert, M. B. 5239
Pensinger, R. R. 369-70
Pepys, J. 1481
Peralta, P. H. 1106, 3908-9
Percy, D. H. 173, 2299, 3427
Percy, J. J. 2307
Pereira, E. F. da C. 1070
Pereira Gómez, B. J. 1077
Perek, M. 2447, 5832
Perel, E. 886
Perel, J. M. 2540
Perey, D. Y. E. 835
Pérez Franco, J. 4717
Perianu, T. 4320
Perkins, F. T. 3240
Perkins, W. D. 2322
Perman, V. 4556
Peron, N. 1705
Perraud, J. 553, 555
Perreau, P. 3832
Perrot, A. 559
Perry, C. T. 5634
Perry, J. S. 344
Perry, M. 4174
Perry, T. W. 740
Perryman, L. E. 4398, 4632
Persson, B. 4054, 4625
Persson, S. 2008
Perucca, P. J. 1722
Pestana de Castro, A. F. 3826
Pesti, L. 284
Petco, D. 4203
Petcu, G. 5728
Petculescu, M. 1912
Petek, M. 628
Peterman, H. G. 2810, 3390
Petermann, H. G. 171, 1097
Peters, J. A. 710, 3347
Peters, T., Jr. 1986
Petersen, G. V. 2719
Peterson, E. H. 1501
Peterson, F. B. 4202
Peterson, J. E. 5607-8
Peterson, K. 1736
Peterson, R. A. 3548
Peterson, S. C. 5397
Peteshev, V. M. 1065
Pethes, G. 3436
Petisca, José Lino de Nunes 542
Petitprez, A. 1629
Petkov, A. 4474, 4873
Petkov, K. 1264
Petr, G. 1139, 3424
Petrak, M. L. 4249
Petrenko, G. G. 759
Petrică, L. 1232
Petrichev, M. 5455
Petritchev, M. 2538, 4125, 4711
Petritchev, M. H. 300
Petrov, T. 2164
Petrov, Yu. F. 4492
Petrović, M. 3377
Petrović, P. 2975, 3529
Petrovská, E. 2056
Petrovskii, G. S. 2964
Petrovskii, V. V. 81, 4461
Petrovský, E. 643
Petrunia, D. M. 2892
Petruzzi, V. 5047
Petryszak, A. 4896
Petterson, D. S. 5004
Petzoldt, K. 3920, 4403
Peyraud, B. 2230
Pezzoli, G. 5812
Pfeiffer, A. 3658
Pflugshaupt, R. 2417
Phair, J. P. 4695
Philipsen, H. 2760
Phillip, J. I. H. 3408
Phillippo, M. 4159
Phillippon, A. 956
Phillips, D. S. M. 27, 2455, 4732
Phillips, G. D. 5392
Phillips, J. D. 3808, 4295
Phillips, R. W. 1861, 3558
Philp, R. B. 3588
Philpott, M. 424
Piazza, M. 4245
Picard, M. 3897, 5586
Pichard, R. 4086
Pichnarcik, J. 2638, 3703
Pick, M. 5138
Picken, J. C., Jr. 809
Pickering, E. C. 373, 2002
Pickering, R. J. 5267
Pickett, R. A. 740
Pienaar, J. G. 3409, 3493
Pienaar, U. de V. 1965
Pier, A. C. 1033, 5185, 5523
Pierce, A. E. 4750
Pierce, K. R. 791, 2529, 4110
Pierce, M. A. 2291, 5634
Piercy, D. W. T. 794
Pierrepoint, C. G. 2544
Pike, I. H. 741
Pilaski, J. 4637
Pilaszek, J. 2105, 3252
Pilet, C. 966, 2135, 2731, 4723, 5472
Pilipenko, M. E. 4183
Pilo-Moron, E. 5218
Pima-Costoglou, M. 3898
Pincus, T. 4848
Pini, A. 2263
Pinto, A. A. 2239-40
Pinto, C. A. 3605
Pinto e Silva, P. 2029
Pipano, E. 1058, 1062, 2790, 5554
Piper, E. L. 3643
Piper, R. C. 5564
Piperakis, J. 1022
Pipers, F. S. 5043
Piragino, S. 5200
Pirchner, F. 5439
Pirie, H. M. 1302, 2843, 5556
Pirtle, E. C. 1698
Pisarenko, N. I. 3093
Pitout, M. J. 1036
Pitt, G. A. J. 269
Pitton, J. S. 926
Pitzschke, H. 124
Piva Mesen, A. 827
Pivnik, L. 4964
Piwowarczyk, M. 5493
Pkhrikyan, L. V. 3985
Plaa, G. L. 326
Plager, H. 2306
Planchon, J. 464
Plank, P. 1116
Plasse, D. 3655
Plate, G. 211
Platonenko, V. E. 4829
Pleasure, D. E. 1985
Pleger, D. 2949
du Pressis, J. L. 3493
Pleva, V. 1135, 3400
Plíšek, K. 70, 2374, 3610, 5804
Plommet, M. G. 5478
Plonait, H. 2667, 3124, 3943-4
Plotka, E. D. 3646, 3652
Plowright, W. 1685, 2272, 2291, 3921, 5634
Plum, C. M. 5393
Plummer, G. 1681
Pocock, E. F. 1867
Podestà, A. 3324
Podrezova, E. A. 94
Pogorelov, N. A. 446
Pohl, J.-D. 315
Pohl, P. 2103, 3255
Pohl, R. 237, 2778, 2998
Pohland, A. E. 3844
Pohlenz, J. 1702b
Pohto, P. 4155
Poirier, A. 2260
Poláková, M. 3612
Polan, C. E. 2536
Poland, J. D. 3407
Polatnick, J. 111, 115, 1656, 5203, 5575
Poli, G. 4446
Polidori, G. 3950
Polityńska-Banaś, E. 4735
Polivanov, V. M. 5507
Pollini, G. 3950
Pollock, N. C. 5425

Polóny, R. 5648
Poloz, D. D. 3068
Polyakov, A. A. 2697, 3187, 4843
Polyakov, V. A. 653
Polydorou, K. 4241
Polzenhagen, M. 4011
Pomerantz, D. K. 3677
Pomeroy, B. S. 377, 497, 1144, 1162, 2703, 3785, 4395
Pomeroy, R. W. 3705
Ponce, J. 1403
Pond, W. G. 260, 742, 2458, 4523, 5787
Pongratz, E. 1550
Ponn, H. 4191
Pop, A. 5146
Pop, I. 1585
Pop, M. 5611
Popa, C. 4595, 5611
Popa, M. 4418
Popa, O. 940, 1031
Popa, V. 337
Popescu, I. 1076
Popescu, S. 4468, 4483
Popescu, V. 5728
Popesko, P. 4058
Popeţ, A. 4595
Popov, A. 1205
Popov, C. 3248-9, 5153
Popov, T. 2851
Popov, V. I. 164
Popov, Yu. A. 531
Popović, M. 286, 4769, 4934
Popovici, D. 5720
Popovici, V. 2769
Portas, B. 5175, 5644
Porter, G. 4669
Porter, P. 1177-8, 1308, 1727, 3446, 3960, 5448-9, 5655, 5754
Porter, W. L. 3037, 4549, 5317
Portmann, A. 418
Portnoy, C. E. 3618
Portugal, M. A. S. C. 4294
Pospichal, M. 3902
Pospišil, M. 508
Pospíšil, Z. 2294, 3419, 5240
Post, J. E. 245, 2420
Postic, B. 3900
Postle, D. S. 3806
Postoyan, S. R. 5201
Potaturkin, V. A. 3929
Potel, K. 5487
Potkay, S. 2874
Potts, J. T., Jr. 1259
Povey, R. C. 174, 3043, 4917
Pow, I. A. 4814
Powell, D. G. 4758
Poynter, D. 3479, 4885
Prakash, O. 1067, 5195
Prakash, R. 1767
Prakhov, R. 4628, 4664
Prange, H. 755
Prasad, A. K. 4696, 4743, 5501
Prasad, C. B. 3200
Prasad, L. N. 4928
Prasad, M. C. 1230
Prasse, K. W. 2602
Prather, E. C. 5165
Pratt, D. E. 3100
Prave, M. 4821
Précausta, P. 2869, 4442
Preissler, K. 4691
Prendergast, R. A. 635, 4413
Presidente, P. J. A. 1223
Pressler, K. 2817
Preston, R. L. 3108
Preston, T. R. 1859
Prestt, I. 5794
Prestwood, A. K. 1741, 5335
Preumont, P. 1358
Preuss, F. 2027
Priboth, W. 1292-3, 1830-1
Price, E. K. 3557
Price, G. H. 328
Price, J. H. 1066
Price, J .M. 793
Price, M. A. 4868-9
Priedkalns, J. 354
Prier, J. E. 5113
Priester, W. A. 3509, 5322
Prietz, G. 278
Prieur, D. J. 4557
Prince, W. R. 2192
Prins, R. A. 1537, 4512
Prinsloo, J. F. 1765
Prior, R. L. 4520
Prip, M. 2722, 3573
Privol'nev, I. I. 3153
Probert, A. J. 5538
Probst, A. 3285
Procházka, Z. 3480, 3998
Prochązková, E. 5857-8
Procos, J. 1862
Prohaszka, L. 1705
Prokhorova, E. M. 4378
Prostiakov, A. P. 569
Protos, E. 5268
Proudfoot, F. G. 1819
Provost, A. 148-50, 2261, 3323, 3923-4, 4404, 5224, 5509
Provvisionato, C. A. 534-5
Prunet, P. 109-10, 547, 559, 3887
Pryor, W. J. 2996
Przekop, F. 3649
Przyjalkowski, Z. W. 1231
Pshennikov, A. E. 4397
Puccini, V. 3993
Pud, S. M. 5838
Püschner, H. 1918
Püschner, J. 4648
Pugh, G. W., Jr. 3800, 4728
Pullan, N. B. 2911
Pulmano, V. D. 857
Pulss, G. 1261
Purcell, D. A. 4000, 4005
Purchase, H. G. 712, 3523, 3525, 4508-9, 5730
Purse, R. M. 881
Purton, M. D. 4647
Purvis, G. M. 2900
Pushkarenko, Ya. E. 2141
Pustiglione Netto, L. 2239-40
Pustovoi, I. F. 2942
Putnam, R. W. 1467
van Putten, G. 1307
Pysina, T. V. 5214-5
Pytowski, S. 845

Quadri, E. 5812
Quarles, C. L. 5871
Quayam, S. A. 3925
Queisser, H. G. 5457
Quesada, A. 610
Quevedo, J. M. R. 1512
Quick, K. P. 1371
Quinlan, W. J., Jr. 832
Quinlivan, T. D. 4209
Quinn, P. J. 1549
Quist, S. E. 2836
Quizon, A. S. 2728
Qureshi, S. M. 1083

Racette, E. 3350
Ractliffe, L. H. 690, 1761, 2955
Radan, M. 376, 4704
Radeleff, R. D. 304
Radford, H. M. 353
Radin, N. S. 4561
Radivojevic, B. 2258
Radke, W. 3975
Radloff, D. B. 1103
Radnai, I. 2441
Radomiński, W. 4529
Radostits, O. M. 1884
Radoutcheva, T. 5153
Radovsky, F. J. 5177
Radu, I. 5146
Radzimski, S. 1543
Raeside, J. I. 3725
Rafyi, A. 3372
Ragan, H. A. 1838
Raggi, L. G. 1155
Ragland, W. L. 3508
Rahko, T. 216, 666, 2415
Rahman, M. M. 2131
Rahman, M. S. 2396, 2403
Rai, G. S. 5823
Raikar, R. K. 854
Rajan, A. 1251
Rajčáni, J. 1088, 1659, 5579
Rajkumar, S. S. 4933
Rajtár, V. 2310
Rajulu, P. S. 5557
Rajya, B. S. 1891
Rakalska, Z. 786, 821, 4611
Raker, C. W. 3194, 4202
Rakhmatullina, N. K. 2219
Rakić, L. 642
Rakotondramary, E. 1150, 2842, 3953
Ralovich, B. 3774
Ralston, H. J. 5409
Ramachandran, K. M. 1251
Ramachandran, M. 4289, 5469
Ramachandran, P. V. 4495
Ramachandran, S. 1551, 4810
Ramachandran, S. P. 5583
Ramakrishnan, R. 986
Ramalingaswami, V. 1897
Ramamuthy, N. S. 4127
Ramano Cavanagh, R. E. 2276
Ramberg, C. F., Jr. 1259
Ramchandran, M. 3794
Ramisse, J. 1150, 2842, 2849, 3953
Rampin, D. 2108
Rampton, C. S. 1685, 2272
Ramsey, F. K. 5757, 5880
Ramyar, H. 1099, 2801
Rancien, P. 5139
Ranck, F. M. 4393
Randall, C. C. 3385, 5222
Randall, W. C. 2579
Randel, R. D. 4164
Randhawa, A. S. 5413
Ranjekar, P. K. 1395
Rankin, J. D. 2050, 2119, 3263, 3776
Rao, B. V. 675, 4465

Rao, C. C. P. 1508
Rao, G. S. 2034, 5503, 5866
Rao, N. M. 5571
Rao, P. V. R. 5571
Rao, R. 5270
Rao, S. B. V. 2130, 2186, 2506, 2860
Rao, S. R. 2360
Rao, U. R. K. 17, 4947
Rao, V. J. 3885
Rasbech, N. O. 3204
Rašín, K. 5566-7
Rasmussen, F. 3098, 5806
Rasmussen, J. E. 5352
Rasmussen, K. T. 2722
Rasmussen, P. G. 1134, 3418
Raszewska, H. 4431
Ratcliffe, D. A. 3071
Ratcliffe, H. L. 4964
Rathore, A. K. 1967, 3201, 3805, 4610, 5033, 5373
Rathore, B. S. 987
Rathová, V. 5595
Ratner, L. S. 548, 568
Rattray, E. A. S. 2480
Rátz, F. 5184
Ratz, J. 4384
Rauss, K. 3774
Rawson, R. O. 1371
Ray, D. E. 5055
Ray, R. J. 668, 2347
Ray, S. 421
Raymond, G. H. 575, 5590
Raymond, S. M. 1046
Raymondi, S. 3526
Raynaud, M. 5[illegible]
Raz, A. 5554
Razera, P. 321[illegible]
Razin, S. 3321
Rea, C. F. 3017
Read, R. B., Jr. 2147
Read, W. C. S. 492, 2176
Read, W. K. 756, 2529
Reamer, R. H. 4927
Rebreanu, L. 5394
Rechav, Y. 207, 1749
Rechenberg, R. 1452, 2077
v. Recum, A. 2578
Reczko, E. 4401, 4406, 5603
Redaelli, G. 2151
Reddy, J. S. 5557
Redman, D. R. 1536
Redman, H. C. 3052
Redmond, H. E. 4672
Redon, P. 3113
Reece, F. N. 1379, 4147
Reed, C. H. 5035
Reed, D. E. 2188, 5521
Reed, M. J. 5869
Reed, N. D. 2102
Reed, S. E. 153
Reeve, P. 3433
Refaie, El-R. M. 2319
Regamey, R. H. 3240
Regan, T. J. 293
Regg Ardo Galmarini, C. 1077
Reggiardo, C. 2246
Řeháček, P. Áč. J. 501
Rehfeld, B. M. 3100
Rehm, H. 75, 684
Rehm, W. F. 5360
Reichmuth, J. 975-6, 1530
Reid, B. L. 1821, 1926, 4103, 5791
Reid, C. F. 3138
Reid, C. S. W. 1262, 1281-2
Reid, J. F. S. 2906, 3462-3
Reid, W. M. 65, 223, 1050, 1613, 4361
Reider, J. 1347
Reif, J. 4422
Reif, J. S. 765, 3726
Reiff, B. 3067
Reilly, P. E. B. 1391
Reimann, M. 3907
Reina-Guerra, M. 2014
Reinhard, H.-J. 5376
Reinhardt, S. 1763, 3991
Reinhart, B. S. 2427, 4923
Reinwall, J. 1982
Reis, P. J. 5308
Reis, R. 130, 4338
Reiser, R. F. 2145
Reiter, B. 2741
Reitman, M. 587, 5216
Rejto, Gy. 3851
Remes, E. 2478
Remington, J. S. 1731, 3315, 5009
Remmele, N. S. 2822-4
Remmler, O. 3859
Renault, L. 2384, 2699
Rennick, B. R. 5748
Rennie, J. C. 5778
Renoux, G. 956
Renton, C. P. 1277
Reschly, L. J. 4148
Reshetnyak, V. Z. 5540
Resoso, B. B. 855
Respaldiza Cardeñosa, E. 450
Ressang, A. A. 1125, 2847, 5186
Rest, J. R. 5315
Restall, B. J. 3146
Restani, R. 698
Restuccia, A. 3586
Retif, M. 2750
Retzlaff, N. 1636. 4368, 4709
Reuber, H. W. 5872
Revenkov, A. G. 567, 4794
Revesz, C. 5018
Rex, J. O. 307
Rey, C. R. 5864
Reyes, A. L. 2147
Reyes, P. V. 2934
Reynolds, E. O. R. 4152
Reynolds, H. A. 1154
Reynolds, H. V. 1368
Reynolds, H. Y. 4854
Reynolds, I. M. 3825
de Rezende, A. M. L. 1070
Rhee, Y. O. 3444
Rhoades, K. R. 1017
Rhoden, D. L. 2144
Rhodes, H. A. 3580
Riazuddin, Sh. 1833
Ribarov, B. 3422, 4437, 5580
Ribbeck, R. 648, 651, 1195, 4462
Ribbons, D. W. 907
Ribelin, W. E. 2387
Ribot, J. 319
Rich, A. B. 2923
Rich, L. J. 2857
Richard, J. L. 1033, 5185
Richards, M. A. 1812
Richards, R. B. 4936
Richards, T. G. 2577
Richards, W. P. C. 4961
Richardson, A. 3817
Richardson, G. V. 2798
Richard, J. L. 5523
Richey, D. J. 1254
Richmond, J. Y. 4373
Richter, C. B. 3569
Richter, J. H. M. 578
Richter, L. 2066
Richter, W. 915, 3097
Rickard, C. G. 245, 3517, 4919
Rickard, M. D. 237, 1060
Rickenbach, A. 2260
Riddell, C. 1272
Riddle, W. E., Jr. 1952
Ridley, D. S. 3853
Rieck, G. W. 2467-8
Riedel, F. 1115
Riedel, G. 2533, 5265
Riedel, W. 2490
Riemann, H. 3755
Riera, M. C. 1580
Riet Alvariza, F. 5002
Rifaat, M. A. 88
Rigaud, C. 3264
Rigdon, R. H. 3696
Riggs, S. 1102
Righter, H. F. 5805
Rijnberk, A. 2586, 4234
Riley, M. G. I. 3781
Riley, W. F., Jr. 746, 1289, 3025
Řiman, J. 1823, 2976
Rindi, S. 1299
Ringen, L. M. 4505
Ringler, D. H. 4561
Ringseisen, J. 1081
Rioche, M. 4812
Ris, D. R. 3796
Risenberg-Tirer, R. 1934, 2691
Riser, W. H. 4083
Risk, G. 4284
Rispens, B. H. 714, 1166, 4038
Rissanen, P. 323
Rissberger, A. 2430
Ristic, M. 90, 1184, 3870
Ritchie, A. E. 1149, 1686, 5234
Rittenbach, P. 1294
Ritter, D. B. 3331
Rivara, R. L. 95, 544
Rivenson, S. 588, 1079, 1649, 1651-2
Rivera, G. A. 1744
Rizzi, P. 1901
Robalino, R. 3481
Robbie, B. 2666
Robbins, J. D. 3614, 3623
Robblee, A. R. 1971
Robert, N. 5432
Roberts, B. A. 5786
Roberts, C. J. 1038
Roberts, C. S. 3057
Roberts, D. 5414
Roberts, D. C. 5121
Roberts, D. H. 495, 3834
Roberts, D. S. 3280
Roberts, E. D. 4329
Roberts, I. H. 647
Roberts, J. 4172-3
Roberts, J. S. 3142
Roberts, M. 301
Roberts, R. J. 3575
Roberts, R. S. 4317, 5159, 5491
Roberts, S. J. 395, 455, 3404
Roberts, S. R. 3222
Roberts, T. A. 981

Roberts, W. L. 5189
Robertshaw, D. 1372
Robertson, A. 1851, 3521, 4996
Robertson, B. T. 4593
Robertson, G. 5321
Robertson, S. M. 1104
Robertson, W. D. 342, 5820
Robins, K. G. 1125
Robinson, B. B. 1547
Robinson, D. W. 2469, 3014
Robinson, J. 301
Robinson, R. 5400
Robinson, R. A. 2120
Robinson, W. E. 2039
Robson, D. 3938
Robson, D. S. 688-9
Roch, L. A. 3393
Rocha, U. F. 1520
Roche, J. F. 2075, 4629, 5386
Rockard, C. G. 2420
Rodenhoff, G. 3570
Rodrick, M. L. 3449
Rodriguez, A. N. 1650
Rodríguez, I. Garcia 1027
Rodwell, A. W. 1567
Roe, C. K. 1867, 4902
Roe, D. A. 4077
Roe, F. J. C. 1313
Roe, R. T. 657, 1332
Röder, U. 3312
Röhrer, H. 2086
Röhrs, M. 870
Rön, I. 1462
Roepke, W. J. 68, 525
Rogers, H. J. 927
Rogers, P. A. M. 5309
Rogler, J. C. 822, 3118
Roguinsky, M. 977, 3284
Rohde, G. 2848
Rohling, H. 5026
Rohovsky, M. W. 4423
Rohrbach, J. A. 2338
Roitt, I. M. 4528
Roizman, B. 1108
Rokkanen, P. 323, 327
Rolf, L. L., Jr. 2563
Roller, W. L. 384
Rollins, L. D. 3844
Romagnoli, A. 5427
Romain, A. E. 1813
Romane, W. M. 796
Romaniuk, K. 4466, 5678
Romanovskii, A. B. 4911
Romanowski, R. D. 4791
Romero Rodriguez, J. 3355
Rommel, M. 5539
Rommel, P. 316
Romváry, J. 1680, 2270
Ronaldson, J. W. 3105
Rondle, C. J. M. 1098
Rongey, R. W. 4919
Rook, J. A. F. 254, 720, 5389
Rooney, J. R. 3023, 5114
Root, C. R. 375
de Rooy, J. 2149
de Rosa, F. 3993
Rosa, W. A. 5689
Rosa, W. A. J. 1754
Rosario, B. 641
Roşca, I. 337
Roşca, V. 4576
Rose, H. M. 158
Rose, J. H. 1781, 4889
Rose, M. A. 5212
Rose, M. E. 1614, 2779-80, 3863, 3961
Roseby, F. B. 669, 1217
Rosen, L. 3503
Rosen, M. N. 1511
Rosenbaum, J. 1759, 3469
Rosenberg, F. J. 4422
Rosenberg, L. E. 3695
Rosenberg, M. E. 3853
Rosenberger, G. 1478, 1747
Rosenblum, M. 3433
Rosenkranz, H. S. 158, 5370
Rosenquist, B. D. 591, 5616
Rosenwald, A. S. 5339
Rosenzuaig, A. 2691, 5483
Roshchevskii, M. P. 829
Rosin, E. 1235
Rosnowska, M. 4499
Ross, D. B. 2366, 4985
Ross, E. 500, 5006
Ross, G. W. 5500
Ross, J. G. 3465, 3981, 4000, 4005, 4467, 5676, 5691
Ross, J. P. J. 1055, 1063
Ross, P. M. 4931
Ross, R. F. 955, 2181, 4076
Rossbach, K. 2763
Rossdale, P. D. 3024, 3026, 5046
Rossebø, L. 466, 946
Rossi, C. R. 1154
Rossi, F. M. 1337, 3370
Rossi, L. 2751, 3304, 3311, 5498
Roşu, M. 1399
Roszkowski, J. 4857
Rotermund, L. 1858
Roth, E. 3653
Rott, M. 5026
Rottmann, D. 3672
Roubicek, C. B. 5055
Roulston, W. J. 3971, 4457
Roumiantzeff, M. 106, 554, 565, 3373
Round, M. C. 4886, 5212
Rouse, B. T. 2668, 2816, 3391
Rousseau, J. E., Jr. 1847, 1850
Rousseau, P. 4935
Rowe, T. O. 5423
Rowell, J. G. 344
Rowland, A. C. 162, 1859, 5761
Rowlands, D. T., Jr. 4302
Rowley, D. 938-9, 3783
Rowley, I. 5090
Rowley, R. A. 2534, 4117
R. Rowson, L. E. A. 804, 887, 3644
Roy, A. 818, 4142, 5374, 5823
Roy, S. P. 4860
Royal, W. A. 2120
Roychoudhury, G. K. 5191
Royer, C. 126
Royer, J. 4821
Rozhošný, V. 3401
Rózahegyi, T. 1300
Ruane, M. 4228
Ruano, C. E. 2834
Rubanov, A. A. 5540
Rubin, B. A. 2068
Rubin, L. F. 2534, 4117
Ruckebusch, Y. 2573, 4150, 4614
Rudbach, J. 5145
Ruddy, S. 192
Rude, T. A. 5872
Rudikov, N. I. 4571
Rudman, J. E. 1333
Rudobel'skii, E. V. 164
Rudolph, A. M. 4151
Rudolph, R. 2491, 5726
Rudy, R. L. 3112
Rueda H., C. 208
Ruedy, D. D. 1104
Rüfenacht, K. 3970
Rüffle, E. 5679
Rühm, W. 1189
Ruet, L. 5041
Rüting, E. 1648, 2414
Ruff, M. D. 4350, 5555
Ruffo, G. 3324
Ruitenberg, E. J. 2632, 4014, 5369
Ruiz, J. A. 2834
Ruiz Martinez, C. 3551
Rukhlyada, V. V. 3848
Rumsey, T. S. 2545, 5349
Runyon, E. H. 1553
Ruosch, W. 1762
Rusch, K. 5426
Rusch, M. K. 448
Rusev, Kh. 1246
Rusev, V. 3119
Rusov, Č. 2975, 3529-30
Russeff, C. 3420
Russell, H. 978
Russell, S. W. 5775
Rutman, R. J. 1037
Rutter, J. M. 3299
Ruziev, Sh. M. 4469
Rweyemamu, M. M. 597, 1122, 3403, p. 73
Ryan, A. J. 4737, 5268
Ryan, K. J. 1358
Rybolt, D. 5344
Rychterová, V. 2835
Ryniewicz, Z. 5151
Ryter, A. 5552
Ryu, E. 2758
Rząsa, J. 4162
Rzucidlo, L. 5493

Saar, C. 2970
Saatman, R. R. 351
Sabai, M. 4884
Šabec, D. 5332
Sabó, A. 123, 1088, 1659, 2814-5, 3892, 4800, 5579
Saccà, G. 2259
Sacco, T. 2243-4, 2311
Sachs, R. 219, 2357, 2401, 4880, 5089, 5705
Sadek, M. S. M. 88
Sadhu, D. P. 1369
Sadikov, V. E. 1107
Sadler, C. R. 69
Sadler, R. 1738
Sadler, W. W. 2715, 3268, 4277-8
Sadun, E. H. 1042
Saeed, A. A. 672
Saëz, H. 3340
Saes, J. M. F. 4300
Safarov, Yu. B. 2321, 2736, 3795, 4310-11
Safford, J. W. 3759
Safronova, V. M. 446
Sage, C. R. 5885
Sage, J. M. 2458
Sagebiel, J. A. 2053
Sagner, G. 330

Saha, J. G. 2640
Sahai, B. N. 3504, 4016, 4471
Sahan, M. 4738
Sahu, S. P. 971
Said, A. H. 934
Saigal, R. P. 5866
Sainsbury, D. W. B. 4670
de Saint-Aubert, G. 2869, 4442
St. George, T. D. 601, 2307
St. John, L. E., Jr. 3621, 4129
Sair, R. A. 3125-6
Saison, R. 859
Saito, J. K. 1111
Saito, M. 4532
Sajonski, H. 5437
Sakkubai, P. R. 2859
Sakshaug, J. 3070
de Salabert, R. G. F. 2554
Salaj, J. 5207
Salajka, E. 3258-9
Salajov, E. L. 566
Salamonsen, L. A. 343
Saldeen, T. 782
Saleh, M. 4642
Salganik, R. I. 1654-5
Sali, G. 5103
Salié, H. 1292
Salimov, B. 217, 5683
Salisbury, R. M. 2525, 3582
Salmon, R. E. 5013
Salmon-Legagneur, E. 4935
Saloma, A. E. 5357
Salsbury, D. L. 5768
Salvatori, J. 554
Samaddar, J. 1595
Samarasinghe, H. T. 5714
Samberg, Y. 184, 1156, 3438, 5734
Samuel, C. 1089
Sandborn, E. B. 5410
Sandelien, H. 1366
Sander, H. 661
Sanders, D. P. 3964
von Sandersleben, J. 45
Sandison, A. T. 1801, 2962, 4967
Sandoe, A. J. 4188
Sandor, T. 4586
Sandoval, R., I. 3001
Sandow, D. 5594
Sandvik, O. 3772
Sandy, R. A. 2536
Sanfilippo, A. 524
Sanford, J. 3742
Sanger, V. L. 1343
Sanghvi, L. D. 2017
Sanjar, M. 235
San Joaquin, V. H. 1182
San Martin, L. A. 5689
Sanna, N. 5047
Sansom, B. F. 865, 2575
Santa Rosa, C. A. 3826
dos Santos, J. A. 1070
Santucci, J. 3372, 3396
Sapra, K. L. 2273
Sapre, V. A. 2129
Sarisayin, F. 4720
Sarma, P. 4919
Sarraut, O. 3113
Sartmadshiev, K. 3412, 5658
Saryev, G. A. 5233
Sasahara, J. 606, 1703
Sasaki, F. 3166
Sasaki, K. 5391
Sasaki, Y. 852, 1398
Sasane, M. S. 2200
Saschenbrecker, P. W. 302
Sass, B. 152
Sasse, H. H. L. 504
Sastry, G. A. 2682, 3922
Satina, T. A. 569
Sato, G. 1160
Sato, I. 2832
Sato, K. 1740, 2279-80, 3931, 4412
Sato, S. 3282
Satoh, H. 37, 5288, 5402
Sauer, N. G. 1348
Saupe, E. 1237
Sautter, J. H. 4096, 5016
Savan, M. 444
Savdasia, V. B. 2569
Savelieva, A. R. 1438
Savova, S. 4482
Savova-Burdarova, S. 4363
Sawhney, A. N. 3319
Sawhney, P. C. 2993
Sawyer, D. C. 5023
Saxegaard, F. p. 605
Saxena, S. P. 3319
Sayin, F. 1047
Sazanov, A. M. 2912
Sazawa, H. 604-5
Sbernardori, U. 3114
Scales, B. 685
Scandiani, O. 3974
Scaramuzzi, R. J. 2546
van der Schaaf, A. 504, 984, 1344, 3254-5
Schaaf, J. 3330
Schaal, E. 1115, 3330
Schaal, K. P. 3339
Schaarschmidt, H. 2634, 4134
Schabel, F. M. 3599
Schacham, P. 3588
Schachter, J. 3839
Schaefer, W. B. 2168
Schäperclaus, W. 2320
Schaerer, K. 1347
v. Schaewen, H. 3162
Schahmirzadi, H. 2605
Schalm, O. W. 937, 1141, 1407, 2328, 4036, 5149
Schams, D. 1999, 4136, 5833
Schantz, P. M. 3472
Schanzel, H. 702, 2406, 2959, 4784
Schaper, J. 3703
Schardein, J. L. 3600, 3603
Scharmann, W. 2693, 4715
Scharner, E. 3706
Schebitz, H. 3552
Scheer, M. 45
Scheffler, M. 660
Scheiber, A. R. 4236, 5782
Scheid, J. P. 3611
Schell, K. R. 947
Schellner, H.-P. 863, 2024
Schels, H. 1116
Schematus, H. 4462
Schenck, J. R. 193
Scher, S. 2658, 3209
Scherer, W. F. 3915
Scherzinger, E. 2584
Schettler, C. H. 3675
Schick, H.-D. 2163
Schidlovsky, G. 5736
Schied, R. J. 5098
Schiefer, B. 1932, 2755, 3326
Schiffo, H. P. 1192, 5526
Schild, G. C. 3387
Schildknecht, E. G. 1938, 3354, 5535
Schimke, E. 1963, 2022
Schimke, R. T. 1384
Schimmel, D. 1009, 4331
Schindler, R. 2224, 5089
Schipper, E. 2496
Schleger, A. V. 5331
Schleicher, J. 1849, 5487
Schlenstedt, D. 3943
Schliesser, T. 476, 3837, 4650
Schlinke, J. C. 785, 1917, 4104
Schlüter, H. 3511
Schmid, E. E. 1491
Schmid, G. 3088
Schmidt, B. 4047
Schmidt, C. J. 1953
Schmidt, G. 1621
Schmidt, G. D. 5119
Schmidt, G. H. 455, 5834
Schmidt, G. R. 3125
Schmidt, H. 2533, 3298, 5874
Schmidt, R. M. 5370
Schmidt, U. 3837, 4389
Schmidt-Hoensdorf, H. 4873
Schmitt, O. 3216
Schmittle, S. C. 1254, 2974
Schneck, G. 3297, 3343
Schneider, B. 551
Schneider, C. H. 325
Schneider, F. H. 5385
Schneider, J. 213, 1505, 5487
Schneider, L. G. 1661, 3378-9, 3895
Schneider, R. 709, 4035
Schnitzerling, H. J. 3971
Schnurrbusch, U. 316
Schnurrenberger, P. R. 5585
Schöbesch, O. 5807
Schoenaers, F. 4
Schoenbaum, M. 1453
Schoenherr, S. 2652, 4237
Schönmuth, G. 3561
Schoepke, B. L. 3945
Schole, J. 2533
Scholtyseck, E. 1610-11
Scholz, K. 4691
Scholz, M. 2811, 3380
Schoop, G. 212, 3994
Schorr, R. T. 3163
van Schothorst, M. 2046, 3780, 4194, 4649
Schotman, A. J. H. 3337, 4170
Schraer, H. 5743
Schraer, R. 5743
Schreiber, E. C. 2545
Schreiner, G. E. 2553
Schroeder, L. 4045
Schruefer, J. J. P. 3161
Schryver, H. F. 3086
Schubert, F. K. 2133
Schubert, R. H. W. 1489
Schüler, D. 2445
Schülke, B. 1990
Schürmann, J. 1554
Schütz, E. 3475
Schütze, P. 1915
Schuh, L. G. 2822-3
Schukken, A. 3002
Schultz, G. 1357
Schultz, M. G. 2923

Schultz, P. N. 1321, 5780
Schultz, R. D. 462, 5293-6
Schultz, R. H. 365
Schultze, W. D. 3711
Schultz, H. 5826
Schultz, L.-Cl. 711
Schulz, W. 660, 1525
Schulze, P. 4497
Schumaier, G. 5870
Schumm, H.-R. 488
Schuntner, C. A. 3971
Schurian, E. 1632
Schuster, N. H. 2440
Schutte, A. P. 5444
Schwabe, C. 3472
Schwarz, J. 56
Schwarz, M. R. 842
Schwarz, S. 3743
Schwenke, I. 1268
Schyns, P. 1573, 4356
Scofield, A. M. 889, 4215
Scott, A. 435
Scott, C. D. 3195
Scott, D. 1390, 3132, 5036
Scott, F. W. 3428-9, 4815, 5615
Scott, G. C. 1220, 5699
Scott, G. R. 162, 4810
Scott, H. L. 5698
Scott, H. M. 2990
Scott, J. K. 5861
Scott, J. P. 5050
Scott, M. L. 274
Scott, P. M. 1593
Scott, P. P. 4669
Scott, R. B. 2607
Scott, R. S. 5317
Scott, W. F. 951
Scupin, E. 4784
Seah, S. 4778
Seal, U. S. 2564
Seamark, R. F. 4210, 4528
Seamer, J. 4339
Seaton, V. A. 5885
Seawright, A. A. 763, 2996, 5747
Sebruyns, M. 2454
Sebryakov, E. V. 5480
Secaşiu, V. 1488
Secchi, C. 827
Sechter, I. 5136
Seed, J. R. 1599
Seeder, W. A. 1591
Seeds, A. E. 3161
Seeger, J. 1561, 3816
Seeliger, H. P. R. 3295
Seemayer, N. 178
Seetharaman, C. 4809
Seffner, W. 1877
Segal, S. 3017
Segura de Aramburu, M. 1649
Sehgal, C. L. 3881
Seibert, J. S. 3315
Seibold, H. R. 3009
Seidel, G. E., Jr. 1387
Seidel, H. 1991-2
Seidenstricker, J. C. 1368
Seif, S. M. 4608
Seifert, G. W. 2886
Seifert, H. 3561
Seigneurin, J.-M. 2183
Seils, H. 1648, 1805-6
Seimenis, A. 1666, 2179
Selander, U. 3678, 5851
Seligmann, R. 4713
Selimov, M. A. 131, 1663, 5210
Seliokas, Z. V. 1674
Selivanov, A. V. 4379, 4724
Seliverstova, V. G. 4357
Sellers, K. C. 2388
Sellers, R. F. 1643, 2661
Sells, R. A. 202
Sellwood, S. A. 5193
Selman, I. E. 1302, 2325, 4851, 5654
Semak, I. L. 324
Semboku, F. 4429
Semenov, B. F. 584
Semov, P. 4280
Sen, A. B. 3997
Sendral, R. 5139
Seneviratna, P. 2683, 3860, 3955
Senf, W. 4959
Sen Gupta, B. R. 474-5
Šenk, L. 186, 285, 4700, 5332, 5800
Senterfitt, V. C. 5258
Senturk, M. 103
Seracin, D. 1399
Serban, D. 4203
Şerban, M. 4308
Serbin, S. 4223
Serebryakov, A. S. 618
Seren, E. 826
Sergeev, N. I. 1937, 3096
Sergeev, V. A. 104, 164, 2806
Sergeeva, D. 4995
Sergueiev, V. A. 104
Serra, J. Limpo 542
Serrano, F. M. H. 656
Serres, H. 1150, 2842, 2849, 3953
Sethi, M. S. 4729, 5142
van Setten, J. H. 504
Settergren, S. 3542
Ševčík, B. 70, 2374, 3574, 3610, 5713, 5804
Sevestre, J. 4085, 5041
Sevoian, M. 1252-3, 4042, 4924
Sewell, M. M. H. 2900, 5279
Shabat, Y. 2790
Shacked, A. 5483
Shacklette, M. H. 56
Shadduk, J. A. 1638, 1708, 5564
Shaffner, C. S. 2556
Shafyi, A. 4405
Shah, K. V. 1670-1
Shah, M. A. 961
Shaikh, H. 2396, 2403
Shalkop, W. T. 2843-4
Shanahan, A. G. 4133
Shands, J. W., Jr. 5258
Shane, B. S. 400
Shane, S. M. 1273
Shanker, R. 4899-4900
Shapton, D. A. 414
Share, L. 3142, 4161
Sharma, D. 2873
Sharma, D. D. 4108
Sharma, J. M. 1155, 2430, 4921
Sharma, K. N. 1646
Sharma, R. D. 1533, 3871
Sharma, R. N. 1509
Sharma, R. P. 5372
Sharma Deorani, V. P. 227
Sharman, G. A. M. 2480, 5005
Saron, R. 3450
Sharpe, M. E. 2741
Sharrock, A. G. 1335
Shaw, F. R. 5792
Shaw, G. A. 5836
Shaw, J. C. 67
Shaw, R. D. 3969
Shaw, W. B. 1328
Shchurevskii, V. E. 4543
Sheahan, B. J. 1069
Sheffield, H. G. 3362
Sheffy, B. E. 3938
Shefki, M. D. 2277
Shegidevich, E. A. 2743
Sheikh, S. A. 961, 1208
Shekhtman, A. B. 5244
Shelokov, A. 2071
Shelton, J. N. 3625
Shelton, W. H. 5863
Shemanchuk, J. A. 586
Shepherd, S. M. 5349
Sherburne, J. A. 2517
Sheriff, D. 1581
Sherkov, Sh. 2218
Sherman, M. 2881, 5000
Sherrick, J. C. 2026
Shershunova, L. I. 2627
Sherwood, B. F. 4302
Sherwood, L. M. 1259
Shevchenko, R. V. 5346
Shibalova, T. A. 2782
Shibata, H. 5387
Shibata, S. 2692, 4756
Shichijo, A. 4803
Shigidi, M. A. 5474
Shihata, I. M. 4606
Shikhobalova, N. P. 2954
Shimakura, S. 2155
Shimizu, F. 2312
Shimizu, T. 2692, 2737, 5307
Shimizu, Y. 606-7, 2864, 3018
Shin, H. S. 4845
Shinagawa, M. 31-2
Shirinov, F. B. 5211
Shirk, R. J. 3596
Shishido, A. 1113, 2839
Shivdekar, D. S. 449
Shively, J. N. 5408
Shkodin, N. E. 2927
Shmidov, P. N. 4708
Shnaidmiller, A. P. 697
Shochatovitz Shahar, A. 5064
Shoffner, R. N. 4096
Shone, D. K. 4667
Shope, R. E. 2262
Shope, R. E., Jr. 5226, 5256
Short, C. E. 4601, 5815
Short, R. V. 3644
Shoya, S. 1824, 3079-81, 3282
Shreeve, B. J. 5461
Shrivastava, S. C. 4600
Shubin, V. A. 618
Shukla, R. 1025
Shukla, R. R. 4743, 5501
Shumakovich, E. E. 2915
Shumilov, K. V. 3798
Shupe, J. L. 5352
Shurland, L. M. 4623
Shustrov, A. K. 2884
Shutze, J. V. 1348
Shvetzov, Yu. F. 4374
Šibalić, S. 3815
Sibbit, B. 2053
Sibinovic, K. H. 3870
Sibinovic, S. 2753

Sickel, E. 4526
Siddique, I. H. 1547
Sidhu, K. S. 637
Sidorov, M. A. 1131, 4524
Sidwell, R. W. 3599, 3600, 3602
Siebert, B. D. 335
Siegel, H. S. 387, 2067, 5662
Siegel, J. 5003
Siegel, P. B. 2067
Siegmann, O. 66, 1618
Sierens, G. 3494
Signorini, G. 4063
Siim, J. C. 2227, 2793, 5196, 5565
Sikachina, V. I. 4012, 5287
Sikes, D. 5335
Sikes, S. K. 1317
Siller, W. G. 4646, 5341
da Silva, A. S. 3826
Silva, E. 357
da Silva, M. M. 1146-7
da Silva, N. M. 992
da Silva, R. A. 1093-5
da Silva Leitão, J. L. 541, 4684
Silver, I. A. 3656
Silver, M. 3656, 5049
Silverie, R. 40
Silverman, M. S. 3180-1
Silverman, P. H. 3497, 5698
Silverstein, A. M. 635, 4413
Simaren, J. O. 3507
Simeone, D. 438
Simeonov, S. 3007, 4407
Simesen, M. G. 4575, 4957
Simetskii, M. A. 4862
Simetskii, O. A. 23
Simi, M. 3950
Simionescu, E. 1221
Simizu, B. 1675
Šimkovič, D. 4503
Simmons, G. C. 396
Simmons, J. R. 1605
Simmons, K. R. 3677
Simmons, R. L. 429
Simon, C. 3685
Simon, E. H. 623
Simon, J. 3698, 4554, 4944, 5505
de Simon, M., 4333
Šimon, V. 3308
Simons, P. C. M. 3728
Simonsen, M. 4568
Simón Vicente, F. 2352
Simonyan, G. A. 2964
Simov, I. 2698
Simpson, B. H. 3085
Simpson, C. F. 321, 2433, 3019, 3336, 4097, 4572, 5356
Simpson, D. I. H. 175-6
Simpson-Morgan, M. W. 3221
Sinclair, I. 2943
Sinclair, I. J. 2344-5
Sinclair, K. B. 2346, 4871, 4874
Singh, C. M. 16, 936, 1026, 1517, 1887, 2107, 2771, 3720, 4665, 4702
Singh, G. 474-5, 4743, 4811, 5501
Singh, G. M. 1533
Singh, H. 1886, 4232
Singh, I. B. 3434
Singh, I. P. 3384, 3416, 3786
Singh, K. P. 1887
Singh, K. S. 1772, 2358, 2924, 5701
Singh, K. V. 593, 895
Singh, M. N. 1552
Singh, M. P. 2771, 4928
Singh, N. 2400
Singh, N. B. 1575, 2762
Singh, N. P. 987
Singh, P. N. 1766, 4881
Singh, R. 1886, 2081, 4232
Singh, R. P. 480, 510, 1533, 2207, 2212, 3821
Singh, S. 3459
Singh, S. B. 3434
Singh, S. N. 1653
Singh, T. D. 1230
Singh, V. K. 5766
Singleton, E. F. 396
Singleton, L. 5500, 5649-50
Singleton, W. B. 4677
Singsen, E. P. 1272
Sinha, B. 4905
Sinha, B. K. 1225
Sinha, M. N. 982
Sinha, Y. N. 742
Siniuk, A. A. 3278
Sink, J. D. 5079
Sinkovic, B. 1456
Sinnhuber, R. O. 719
Siński, E. 1787
Sinyagin, I. I. 2688
Siousioukine, A. 104
Sipe, C. R. 4197
Sippel, W. L. 3213
Siqueira Amaral, L. B. 5466-7, 5495-6
Sirotkin, A. N. 5860
Sisodia, C. S. 2339-40, 4600
Sissons, M. C. 3803
Sitarska, E. 845
Sittnikow, K. 327
Siuda, K. 536
Sivadas, C. G. 1251
Sivanarayana, T. 1607
Sjöberg, N.-O. 4639
Sjöquist, J. 1721
Skamene, E. 645, 1183
Skelly, B. J. 498
Skinner, H. H. 1142
Skinner, J. D. 804
Skjölaas, O. 5460
Skladchikov, R. V. 5473
Sklaschus, H. 2578, 4226, 5826
Škoda, R. 5581, 5595
Skoknic, K. A. 448
Skorin, I. E. 4794
Skorine, I. E. 567
Škripecká, M. 5223
Skryabin, K. I. 4681
Skušek, F. 5800
Sladká, M. 5645
Slagsvold, P. 4617
šlais, J. 4247
Slanetz, L. W. 5479
Slanina, L. 3537, 4059
Slapoguzova, A. S. 1654
Slappendel, R. J. 4234
Slattery, S. 4040
Slattery, S. M. 5736
Slauson, D. O. 5775
Slavin, G. 5134
Slee, J. 3116
Sleight, D. R. 5070
Sleight, S. D. 4099
Šlesingr, L. 728, 1914, 5382
Slijper, E. J. 5438
Slinger, S. J. 1867
Slipchenko, S. N. 52
Sloan, B. J. 3598, 3601-2
Slobodenyuk, V. K. 5081
Slocombe, D. 2379
Slosberg, E. 4223
Slotin, C. A. 3106
Slowakiewicz, E. 536
Slyter, L. L. 5349
Smaikina, M. G. 1634,
Smalley, H. E. 3583, 4128
Smart, R. A. 5352
Smeal, M. G. 3491
Smeaton, T. C. 3221
Smetana, P. 5321
Smibert, R. M. 427
Smíd, B. 1135, 3400
Smidt, D. 3653, 4132, 5874
Smidt, W. J. 1584
Smirnov, A. N. 568
Smirnov, S. I. 752
Smirnova, N. E. 5302
Smirnova, S. N. 5670
Smith, A. H. 5883
Smith, A. R. 90
Smith, B. L. 3502
Smith, C. R. 5043
Smith, D. H. 3606
Smith, G. 4655
Smith, G. H. 254
Smith, G. S. 1526, 3804
Smith, H. 3629
Smith, H. J. 683, 2378, 5284
Smith, H. Williams 2104, 2117, 4270
Smith, I. D. 1996-7, 3584
Smith, I. M. 5739
Smith, J. B. 3959
Smith, J. F. 5335
Smith, J. M. B. 5770
Smith, J. P. 532
Smith, J. W. 2192, 3711, 4771
Smith, K. 1132
Smith, K. C. 3043
Smith, K. O. 5641
Smith, L. D. 1472
Smith, L. P. 92, 662
Smith, L. W. 5810
Smith, M. 339, 3110
Smith, M. M. 1559
Smith, M. W. 4460
Smith, N. 2608
Smith, P. B. 2144
Smith, P. J. 2121
Smith, R. D. 3481
Smith, R. E. 3825, 4510
Smith, R. N. 2619
Smith, R. W. 3107
Smith, S. I. 1926, 4103, 5791
Smith, W. 2289, 5631
Smith, W. J. 259
Smithcors, J. F. 5115
Smithies, L. K. 1103-4
Smolin, A. I. 2726
Smolko, E. E. 1079, 1651-2, 3370
Smollich, A. 5437
Smyser, C. F. 944, 1504, 5453
Smyth, J. D. 1480, 5687
Smyth, P. J. 263
Snape, T. 4339
Snapir, N. 4146, 5832
Snezhkov, N. I. 2625-6
Snigirevskaya, E. S. 4358

Snoeyenbos, G. H. 942, 944, 1504, 5453
Snook, R. B. 351
Snow, H. D. 2669
Snow, I. B. 2566
Snow, K. R. 2883, 2889
Snyder, S. P. 4037
Soares, L. A. 404
Soave, O. A. 5647
Sobchak, I. A. 2782
Sobey, W. R. 3430, 4426
Sobiech, T. 1543
Sobohak, I. A. 3094
Socci, A. 2151, 4288, 5515
Sodikoff, C. H. 1407
Soifer, F. K. 4559
Soike, K. F. 2305-6
Sojka, W. J. p. 515
Sokatch, J. R. 3748
Sokkar, I. M. H. 4433
Sokol, A. 1493
Sokol, J. 3619, 5704
Sokolić, A. 1760
Sokolov, V. D. 3094
Solatunturi, E. 4155
Soldati, G. 4112
Soliman, F. A. 4046
Solis, J. 2187, 4224
Solomakha, A. I. 653
Solomon, J. J. 712
Solomon, W. J. 4202
Soloway, H. B. 3736
Sołtys, A. 4353, 4787
Soltys, M. A. 519-21, 4777
Sólyom, F. 935
Somers, M. 1845-6
Somes, R. G., Jr. 2504, 4932
Sommer, H. 882
Somogyvári, K. 2080
Soncini, R. A. 2314
Song, K. C. 5624
Soni, B. K. 399, 1444, 2873
Soni, J. L. 17, 2140, 4719
Sonoda, M. 3157, 3568
Sooby, D. L. 1861
Šooš, E. 50
Sorce, G. 3381
Sorensen, D. 4025
Sorodoc, G. 2178
Sorokovoi, P. F. 26
Sorrells, K. M. 3782
Sorvachev, E. V. 99
Sosa, F. 2246
Sosipatrov, G. V. 2915
Soulebot, J. P. 1097, 2810
Soulsby, E. J. L. 1598, 1792, 3483, 4015, 5709
Southcott, W. H. 4895
Southgate, B. A. 2774
de Souza, A. M. 1094-5
Souza, J. A. 4060, 4166
Sova, Z. 4182
Spais, A. 735
Spalatin, J. 503, 3333
Špaldonová, R. 1795, 3498
Spalter, J. S. 5266
Spann, J. W. 789
Speck, J. 921
Spear, M. L. 4076
Speck, M. L. 3782
Speer, V. C. 3544, 3662
Spence, J. B. 3572
Spencer, G. R. 3508
Spencer, J. L. 2972, 3524, 4041
Spicer, S. S. 356
Spiess, H. 3191
Špiler, E. 186, 4039
Spincemaille, J. 5876
Spineanu, R. 1439
Spink, W. W. 1522
Spörri, H. 828
Sponer, G. 3186
Sponseller, M. 3194
Spooner, R. L. 194
Sporrong, B. 4639
Spradbrow, P. B. 1687, 2278, 5175, 5623, 5644
Spratling, F. R. 5315
Spratt, D. M. 1212
Sprent, J. F. A. 1756
Springell, P. H. 682
Spruell, A. 573
Spuhler, V. 552
Squibb, R. L. 5035
Squire, R. A. 4956
Srivastava, C. P. 4696
Srivastava, K. K. 5143-4
Srivastava, R. V. N. 2213
Srivastava, S. C. 2340, 2890
Srivastava, V. K. 1219, 2380, 2944-5, 5285
Staak, C. 3778
Stabenfeldt, G. H. 347-8, 425, 3148, 3648
Stableforth, A. W. 4291
Stabler, R. M. 3876
Stacy, B. D. 1284
Stadelman, W. J. 1925, 4992
Stadtsbaeder, S. 4730
Staker, G. R. 1336
Stålenheim, G. 1721
Staley, T. E. 932, 3175
Stalheim, O. H. V. 487, 4580
Stamatović, M. S. 3512
Stamatović, S. 2967
Stamatović, S. M. 4031
Stamenov, B. 602
Stampa, S. 656
Stančić, Z. 486
Staneck, E. F. 471
Stanfield, F. J. 3604
Stanford, J. L. 1560
Staniszewska,-Borkowska, J. 1893
Stankiewicz, M. 1787
Staples, E. L. J. 3582
Stark, D. M. 461, 3290, 5150
Stark, J. M. 4445
Staroštik, L. 3902
Starzyk, J. R. 536
Stasny, J. T. 2068
Stătescu, C. 5816
Staub, M. 1353
Stauber, V. V. 2377
Šťavíková, M. 3609
Stavrou, D. 281
Stechschulte, D. J. 1171, 5261
Steck, W. 5599
Stedman, R. A. 5649-50
Stedman, R. J. 3604
Steel, G. G. 1250
Steele, J. H. 3231
Stefaniak, B. 1392
Steffert, I. J. 1534
Steger, L. 5174
Steigler, H. 1433
Stein, H. L. 4488
Steinbach, G. 4530
Steinbach, J. 4132
Steinberg, B. 3511
Steinberg, J. 3315
Steinbrecher, H. 3285
Steiner, A. 2623
Steiner, I. 2269
Steinhagen, P. 2716
Steinhardt, M. 824
Steiniger, F. 1794
Stellmacher, W. 4691
Stellmann, C. 557, 2268, 3396-7
Stelzner, A. 3763
Stemmler, L. 648
Stemp, A. R. 1925
Stenbäck, F. 4920
Stendel, W. 3968
Štěpánek, J. 2294, 3419, 5240
Stepanova, N. I. 81
Stephen, E. L. 2822-4
Stephens, D. B. 4145
Stephens, J. F. 1051, 5141, 5545
Stephenson, E. L. 1954
Stepushin, E. A. 514
Sterchi, P. 4624
Stern, J. S. 2589
Steudler, V. 200
Stevens, J. B. 1235, 3674
Stevenson, D. E. 301
Stevenson, R. G. 5284, 5630
Steves, F. E. 5617
Stewart, D. L. 4660
Stewart, G. A. 1840
Stewart, G. J. 4263
Stewart, J. M. 266
Stewart, R. C. 3604-5
Stewart, T. B. 2389
Stewart, W. C. 3937
Steyn, D. G. 3687, 4603
Stiller, D. 5177
Stipkovits, L. 506, 935, 4331
Stirbu, A. 5208
Stirbu, C. 2800
Stith, R. D. 2549
Stockdale, P. H. G. 3505, 4902
Stoenescu, D. N. 5242
Stoessel, F. R. 3352
Stoforos, E. N. 120, 2293
Stohlman, F., Jr. 1406
Stoian, N. 2178
Stoichev, S. 3422, 4437
Stoilowa, N. 5580
Stojić, V. 5058
Stolkowski, J. 721
Stoll, U. 4493
Stolman, A. 3576
Stoloff, L. 3844
Stombaugh, D. P. 384
Stone, A. B. 2301
Stone, H. D. 1149
Stone, S. S. 492, 896, 2006, 3322, 3829
Stoner, R. D. 4197
Stormont, C. 4961, 5797
Stormshak, F. 5367
Storry, J. E. 252
Storz, J. 1576, 5232, 5621
Stošić, D. 3012, 4950
Stottmeier, K. D. 1557-8
Stout, C. 4090
Stowe, C. M. 4105, 5372

Stowe, E. C. 2009
Stoyanov, I. 3120
Stoyanov, V. 1008
Stoye, M. 222, 678
Stožický, V. 1960
Strachan, D. N. 742
Strandberg, J. D. 1709
Strang, L. B. 4152
Stratman, S. L. 2329
Straub, O. C. 241
Straube, E. 4259
Straver, A. J. M. 3337
Straver, P. J. 3879
Strelive, U. R. 1789
Strelkov, Yu. A. 779
Streter, J. 2548
Strey, A. 1717
Strickland-Cholmley, M. 2303
Strizhachenko, N. M. 706
Strobbe, R. 101, 107-8, 549, 1084
Strogonov, A. A. 5468
Strong, D. H. 3814
Strott, M. C. 2874
Strout, R. G. 1048, 5546
Stryszak, A. 4383, 5463
Stuart, E. E. 4279
Studdert, M. J. 3332, 4834, 5607-8
Studentsov, A. P. 5084
Studer, E. 2054
Stueckemann, J. 4762
Stünzi, H. 2417
Stuke, P. 3440
Stumbo, C. R. 4740
Stump, J. M. 3606
Stumpel, M. 185
Stunkard, J. A. 3823
Stupnucki, R. 805
Sturdza, N. 5166
Styk, B. 2814-5, 4800
Subba Rao, D. S. V. 5661
Subbotin, V. M. 4118
Subhas, T. 2023
Subramanian, G. 1219, 1786, 2380, 2382, 2944-5, 5285
Subramanian, K. N. 3050
Sudarić, F. 4766
Sudi, L. 3891
Süveges, T. 5334
Suga, O. 2239
Sugawara, S. 5086
Sugimori, T. 604-5
Sugiyama, H. 5711
Suhaci, I. 4377, 5206
Sukhomlinova, O. I. 2882
Sukumaran, P. K. 2017
Šula, L. 2165
Sulkin, S. E. 3896
Sullivan, A. L. 635
Sullivan, N. D. 5502
Šulová, J. 2165
Sulzer, C. E. 3317
Summer-Smith, G. 4974
Sundby, R. 5347
Sunde, M. L. 3100, 4522
Sunseri, A. P. 1556
Suprun, A. P. 3094
Surdan, C. 2178
Surendran, N. S. 5503
Suresh Singh, K. 4899
Surin, B. I. 2844
Surján, J. 1180, 2327
Šurjan, P. 4966
Surmiak, B. 5394
Surtmadzheiv, K. 3412
Susanna, L. 1428
Sutcu, M. 103
Şuţeanu, E. 5721
Şuţeanu, M. 5721
Suter, P. F. 1460, 3051
Sutherland, T. M. 2437
Sutka, P. 4349
Sutor, D. J. 3566, 4953, 5751
Šutta, J. 4622
Suttle, N. F. 5741-2
Sutton, H. H. 3638
Sutton, J. D. 252
Suu, S. 5288
Suva, M. H. 489
Suvorova, G. V. 2726
Suzuki, K. 1740
Suzuki, Y. 5288
Svanbaev, S. K. 2219
Svec, F. 4503
Svec, J. 4503
Svendsen, P. 3010, 3031
Svensson, T. 3947
Sverak, L. 1823
Svet-Moldavskaya, I. A. 2251
Sviridenko, V. F. 1546
Swain, M. 2555
Swan, H. 1291
Swan, M. M. 4578
Swan, R. A. 479, 5097
Swangard, W. M. 3939
Swango, L. J. 615, 5299
Swanson, E. W. 374
Swanson, L. V. 3206
Sweasey, D. 1895, 5690, 5767
Sweatman, G. K. 2894
Sweeney, E. J. 1495, 5446
Swenson, M. J. 4634
Swensson, Å. 1911, 3066
Swerczek, T. W. 2397
Swiątek, Z. 4721, 5093
Switzer, W. P. 12, 955
Sword, C. P. 5155
Sybesma, W. 2062, 3633, 3707
Sych, E. 3641
Sydiskis, R. J. 1087
Sylvester, G. E. 5861
Symchowicz, S. 1353
Syme, A. 1732
Symonds, H. W. 1841-2, 4943
Symons, L. E. A. 1217, 5712
Synderman, R. 4845
Syurin, V. N. 4380
Syusyukin, A. A. 2805
Szabó, I. 4201, 5184, 5334
Szabó, P. 5184
Szabó, V. 2441
Szabuniewicz, M. 1874
Szakmáry, G. 4390
Szalak, M. 3173
Szatalowicz, F. T. 3823
Százados, E. 2752
Százados, I. 431, 4540
Szederkény, G. 4516
Széky, A. 5334
Szent-Iványi, T. 136, 473, 5162
Szepelski, L. 2913
Szewczyk, M. 4447
Szilvassy, I. P. 1184
Szmitko, R. 5692
Szteyn, S. 2037, 4065
Szulc, L. 891
Szutter, L. 2093

Tabakov, B. 4347
Tabel, H. 1902, 4837
Tabuchi, E. 5272
Tacal, J. V., Jr. 432, 437
Tada, T. 1734
Tadjbakhsh, H. 5612
Tadmor, A. 268, 292
Tadpatrikar, N. S. 2011
Taffs, L. F. 2388
Taher, El.-S. 867-8, 2615
Tajima, M. 1677, 1684, 2267, 2832, 2850
Takács, J. 2115, 4706
Takagi, S. 5386
Takahashi, R. 4029
Takahashi, Y. 342
Takatori, I. 3328
Takatsuki, A. 1936
Takátsy, G. 2256
Takayama, N. 1675
Takehara, K. 2825-7
Takeshita, K. 852, 1398
Takeuchi, S. 5086
Taketa, F. 361
Talanov, G. A. 2891, 3076
Talbot, N. 2394
Talbot, N. T. 1871
Talbot, R. B. 4634
Taljaard, J. J. 582
Tamashauskas, M. K. 2964
Tamm, I. 5252
Tammemagi, L. 1620
Tamura, G. 1936
Tanabe, F. 4429
Tanaka, H. 1068, 5197
Tanaka, K. 5363
Tanaka, S. 1677, 1679
Tanaka, Y. 2279-80, 2284-5, 3931, 4412
Tan Boon Eng 744
Tandon, H. D. 1897
Tang, F. Y. 5821
Tanikella, T. K. 1922
Tanimoto, A. 3547
Tannock, G. W. 5770
Tantaoui, Kh. Kh. 568
Tanwani, S. K. 500
Tarakanov, B. V. 2100
Taran, I. F. 446
Taranchon, P. 1227
Tărbăt, L. 940
Tarczyński, S. 4466, 5678
Tarry, D. W. 2350
Tartour, G. 1267
Tarver, W. J. 4147
Tasbulatov, E. S. 545
Tashjian, R. J. 1798, 3501, 4488, 4975
Tasselli, E. 4330
Tatarenkova, T. G. 2709
Tatarintsev, N. T. 4524
Tatarnitchi, E. 1527
Tatarov, G. 1086, 1246
Tatchell, R. J. 2336, 2887, 3973
Tauchmann, F. 3345
Tavernor, W. D. 813, 1354, 2558-9, 4686, 5027, 5813
Tay, J. 2215
Taylor, A. 1921, 3341

Taylor, A. E. R. 5120
Taylor, A. G. 261
Taylor, C. R. 1372
Taylor, D. G. 2660
Taylor, D. J. 5167
Taylor, D. O. N. 4035
Taylor, H. B. 5718-9
Taylor, H. M. 690
Taylor, J. 3756, 4272
Taylor, J. A. 3540
Taylor, M. E. 4250
Taylor, M. M. 3808, 4295
Taylor, P. D. 2555
Taylor, P. H. 256
Taylor, P. L. 5505
Taylor, R. J. 2050, 2119, 3263, 3776
Taylor, R. L. 1117, 2226
Taylor, R. M. 1194
Taylor, S. M. 4467, 5676
Taylor, W. 4587
Taylor, W. P. 2272
Taylor-Robinson, D. 2761, 5092
Tcheng, T. K. 4157
Tchounaiev, Y. V. 556
Teague, H. S. 384
Tedesco, L. F. 3317
Tegtmeyer, P. 4833
Teige, J., Jr. 2449
Teixeira Coelho, M. A. 2292
Temin, H. M. 3531, 5306
Tempelis, C. H. 3449
Tendeiro, J. 542, 1023
Tennant, B. 2014
Teotia, J. S. 4657
Teravskii, I. K. 2884
Terblanche, J. 1961
Terent'ev, A. A. 853
Tereshenkov, A. S. 3091
Ternopol'skaya, L. D. 2912
Terpstra, C. 1697
Terré, J. 106, 5847
Terrill, C. E. 5098
Tesema, A. 2718
Tesh, R. B. 1106, 3908-9
Teuscher, E. 3481
Tewari, H. C. 4465
Tewari, R. P. 2201
Tezuka, A. 1824
Thacore, H. 1152
Thapar, N. T. 4940
Thaxton, P. 5662
Theilen, G. H. 1141, 4036-7
Thein, P. 5574
Theodorides, V. J. 234, 1220, 5699
Theodoridis, A. 1692
Thibault, C. 2001
Thiel, J. F. 5641
Thielscher, H. H. 333
Thiemann, K.-G. 1331
Thienpont, D. 3494
Thoen, C. O. 4321
Thomas, F. C. 3414
Thomas, J. 443, 2103, 3255, 4827
Thomas, J. G. 2664
Thomas, J. L. 914
Thomas, L. H. 2177
Thomas, S. H. M. 3085
Thomas, R. J. 5695, 5702
Thomas, W. B. 1013, 1571
Thomford, N. R. 5070
Thomlinson, J. R. 199
Thompson, D. A. 5461
Thompson, E. O. P. 3164
Thompson, F. G. A. 55
Thompson, G. E. 1939, 2595, 3969
Thompson, G. W. 2180
Thompson, H. 154, 3267, 4830, 5642
Thompson, J. N. 269
Thompson, P. E. 2399
Thompson, P. H. 3966
Thomsen, A. 2695
Thomson, R. A. E. 832
Thomson, R. G. 444, 1301, 1485, 4283
Thoonen, H. 3630
Thorbecke, G. J. 3451
Thorbek, G. 3235
Thorburn, G. D. 346, 1996-7
Thorburn, J. A. 3969
Thorell, J. I. 4625
Thornton, G. A. 3836
Thorpe, E. 301, 667
Thrower, W. R. 4220, 4955
Thurley, D. C. 1894-5
Thurman, J. C. 4554
Thurzo, V. 4503
Thwaites, C. J. 2649, 3145
Tibu, M. 3539
Tichit, P. L. 4796
Tiefenbach, B. 1586, 4472
Tiffany, L. H. 1033, 5185
Tigaeru, N. 4418
Tigin, Y. 3996
Tiku, J. L. 4064
Tillman, A. D. 637, 1844, 2989, 3077
Tillotson, P. J. 1289, 5325
Tillson, S. A. 3652, 5052
Timariu, S. 4203
Timm, H. 3377
Timoney, J. 2113, 3296, 5156
Tinsley, I. J. 967
Tinsley, O. W. 2459
Tipton, C. M. 4157
Tischendorf, P. 1682
Tischner, M. 837
Titchen, D. A. 794, 3637
Tiwari, G. P. 4179
Tjaberg, T. B. 466
Tkáč, J. 2907, 5795
Tkáčik, Š. 2199, 5527
de Tkaczevski, L. Z. 1694
Tlustohowicz, J. J. 1272
Toba, M. 2290
Tobía, M. B. 28
Todd, A. C. 1214
Todd, G. C. 3843
Todd, J. D. 146, 4422
Todd, J. N. 3316, 5148
Todd, J. R. 4000, 4005, 4941, 5745
Todd, K. S., Jr. 4008
Todenhöfer, H. 5289
Todorov, D. 4995
Todorov, N. 19
Todorov, R. 4474
Todorova, R. 4437
Todorvic, R. A. 5561
Toepfner, K. H. 4648
Tokarik, E. F. 569
Tolle, A. 975-6, 1457
Tollersrud, S. 3154-5
Tolliver, S. C. 5693
Tolybekow, A. 1577
Toma, B. 117, 168, 1676, 2266, 4807, 5587
Tománek, J. 3353, 3480, 3998
Tomar, D. S. 2617
Tomasi, T. B., Jr. 635
Tomašovičová, O. 1795, 3498
Tomaszewska, B. 478
Tomcufeik, A. S. 5541
Tomescu, A. 550, 564, 2800
Tomescu, V. 116, 1439, 5452
Tompkins, R. 3393
Tongson, M. S. 540
Tookey, H. L. 3849
Top, W. 3028
Topacio, T. M. 489
Topel, D. G. 3709-10
Toranzos, L. B. 517
Torbert, B. J. 2936
Tormes, J. 232
Torres, J. 2215
Torres, R. D. 5490
Torrigiani, G. 4528
Toshkov, Al. 3253, 3279, 3461, 4256, 4309, 4314
Tóth, B. 1680, 2270
Toth, T. E. 1168, 2868, 3218
Totorcea, N. 4418
Toucas, L. 185
Touré, S. 2938
Tournut, J. 3113
Towers, N. R. 3847, 5181
Tozawa, H. 4925
Trainer, D. O. 1668, 2286, 3414, 4009
Trainin, Z. 848, 5722
Tran-Van-Du 163
Traub, E. 5574
Traub, W. H. 313
Trautvetter, E. 1931, 2578, 5826
Trautwein, G. 3054-5, 3567
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A. 650
Travis, R. H. 4161
Treacher, R. J. 1841, 2575
Treeby, P. J. 295
Treimo, T. 4599
Trejos, A. 5688
Trelstad, R. L. 4848
Trenk, H. L. 5180
Tret'yakova, O. N. 2928
Triantafillou, J. S. 696
Tribble, H. R., Jr. 5216
Triftshauser, C. 3445
Trifunović, Z. 486, 3202
Trimberger, G. W. 4044
Trinder, N. 1277
Tripathi, J. C. 4010, 5706
Tripathy, D. N. 4388
Trishkina, E. T. 2709
Tröger, C.-P. 4216
Trolldenier, H. 1717, 5679
Tromba, F. G. 1790-1, 2392
Troncone, A. 2539
Troncy, P.-M. 1775
Trop, I. E. 2757
Trotter, D. M. 2470-2
Trumić, P. 4826
Truscott, R. B. 4987
Truszczyński, M. 445, 2105, 3252, 4698
Tsaglis, A. 4782
Tsakalof, P. 754
Tsangaris, T. 3376
Tsarev, S. G. 3073
Tschentschev, I. 5658
Tscholakowa, R. 5658
Tserendash, Ch. 3798
Tsetlin, V. M. 1438

Tsiroyannis, E. 1126, 3376
Tsolov, V. 949-50
Tsubahara, H. 5652
Tsuchiya, Y. 5363
Tsushio, Y. 3080-1
Tsvetaeva, N. P. 3101
Tsvetkova, Ts. 4995
Tsymbal, V. I. 1078
Tsyunskaya, T. A. 2797
Tuboly, S. 35, 477, 5162
Tuch, K. 1702b
Tucker, E. M. 795, 4213, 4633, 5395, 5797
Tucker, M. E. 2019
Tudor, G. 4577
Tüller, R. 1346
Tufvesson, G. 5063
Tuite, J. 4773
Tulloch, G. S. 4489
Tully, J. G. 3321, 5174
Tumbleson, M. E. 2459
Tumlin, J. T. 1242
Tumova, B. 3386
Tupinamba Valente, F. de A. 5466, 5495-6
Tupitsa, L. G. 4708
Turculeţ, G. 4595
Turk, D. E. 840, 1051, 5545
Turnbull, A. C. 2544
Turner, A. J. 5607-8
Turner, G. R. J. 2176
Turner, H. G. 3460
Turnes, C. G. 544, 2246
Turriago, G. 3890
Turton, J. A. 225
Tuschak, E. 5731
Tuschak, T. 5731
Tušl, J. 1914
Tutushin, M. I. 82
Twarog, B. 2505
Twiehaus, M. J. 5619
Twomey, T. 507
Tyagi, R. P. S. 331, 815
Tyler, D. E. 1878
Tyler, T. R. 2628
Tyler, W. S. 812
Tynalieva, K. I. 996
Tyner, J. G. 2669
Tyrell, D. A. J. 2858
Tyrrell, H. F. 4044

Uchinuno, Y. 2862
Ucko, P. J. 2097
Ueberschär, S. 1908
Ueda, K. 3276
Ueno, M. 3432
Uhlikova, M. 2231
Uhr, J. W. 3451
Uilenberg, G. 2784
Ulbrich, F. 2808, 4382
Ulfvarson, U. 1911, 3066
Ullrey, D. E. 4053, 4945
Ullrichová, J. 2167
van Ulsen, F. W. 4324
Ul'yanova, N. I. 2882
Umlauft, K.-D. 1858
Underdahl, N. R. 2102
Underdal, B. 1425
Underwood, B. O. 2804
Underwood, E. J. 1845-6
Unertl, B. 4650
Ungar, H. 1035
Ungar, J. 3240
Ungermann, B. 3574
Ungureanu, C. 5169-71
Unluleblebici, N. 103
Uno, A. 1998
Unshelm, J. 2010, 2600-1, 4169
Upcott, D. H. 4345
Uppal, P. K. 5253
Upson, D. W. 5828
Urata, K. 4429
Urbaneck, D. 1803, 2407-8, 4417, 4497-8
Urquhart, G. M. 1239, 2906, 2910, 3462-4
Ursache, R. 4377, 5206
Usenik, E. A. 3587
Ushijima, T. 1684
Ushimi, C. 1677, 1679
Ushmaev, N. L. 1080
Ustenko, V. S. 96, 385
Utech, K. B. 1190
Utech, K. B. W. 1185, 3460
Utzig, J. 2005
Uvarov, O. 322
Uvnäs, B. 4156
Uyttenbroek, F. 2000
Uzoukwu, M. 4099

Vaccaro, A. 1667, 1699, 1773, 3388
Vachev, V. 4347
Vadehra, D. V. 2127
Vaerman, J.-P. 1181, 1729, 2323-4, 4852
Vagg, M. J. 3122
Vakilzadeh, J. 4302
Valadăo, F. G. 129, 3912
Valentine, F. T. 196
Valerianov, Ts. 3247, 3461
Valerio, D. A. 3244
Valette, L. 4723, 5472
Valíček, L. 1135, 2255, 3327, 3406
Valks, D. A. 1328
Vallée, A. 4797
Vallejo, M. T. 1566
Valliance, D. K. 322
Valsecchi, R. M. 1835
Valtonen, M. 2134
Valtonen, M. H. 5825
Vandemark, N. L. 349
Vandeplassche, M. 878, 3724, 4658
Van Der Maaten, M. J. 1597, 5292
Vander Noot, G. W. 5010
Van der Schueren-Lodeweyckx, M. 2000
Vande Woude, G. F. 1657
Van Duyn, R. L. 329
VanEseltine, W. P. 1564
Van Kampen, K. R. 1336, 1339, 1342, 3083, 3589, 4109, 4116, 4574, 5352
Van Kerckhoven, G. 2323
Van Loon, E. J. 3732
Vanniasingham, J. A. 1623, 1640
Vanparijs, O. 3494
Van Pelt, R. W. 746, 1289-90, 2466, 3025, 3293, 3560, 5325, 5327
Van Roekel, H. 1504
Van Vloten, J. 714
Van Zandt, P. 2398
Varaya, N. A. 2152
Vardaman, T. H. 1015, 2642, 4757
Varela, G. 39
Varga, J. 284
Várhegyi, J. 2441
Varia, M. R. 2837
Varma, M. G. R. 2334
Varma, T. K. 4465
Várterész, V. 1500
Vasenius, H. 1497
Vasil'ev, A. P. 5703
Vasil'ev, I. Z. 3096
Vasilev, V. 3120
Vasil'kov, G. V. 1243
Vasudevan, B. 1848, 2446, 4533, 5714
Vatne, R. D. 1045, 3857
Vaughan, L. C. 283
Vaughan, W. D. 3439
Vaughn, J. B. 435
Vecko, J. 1960
Vegad, J. L. 5042, 5067
Veirup, N. H. 4057
Vékes, P. 4392
Velasco, R. 39
Velichkin, P. A. 4022
Velitok, I. G. 5480
Veljanov, D. 3248-9, 5153
Velle, W. 355
Velthuijsen, A. 5060
Velu, J. G. 2990
Velyanov, D. 3247, 3461, 4256
Vendargon, X. A. 443
Venkataratnam, A. 1607, 2369
Venkataseshu, G. K. 4588
Venkataswami, V. 3885
Venturoli, M. 4073
Venzke, W. G. 1408
Verani, P. 180, 2259
Vercoe, J. E. 682
Verdeş, N. 4483, 5627
Vérine, H. 276
Verma, B. B. 1230
Verma, K. C. 2316
Verma, N. D. 181
Verma, O. P. 4657
Verna, J. A. 5508
Vernier, V. G. 3606
Vernimb, G. D. 801
Verschooten, F. 3630, 5102
Verschooten, F. M. 3109
Versényi, L. 5192, 5549
Vershilova, P. A. 4290
Verspohl, F. 2904, 3468, 3982
Verster, A. 1203
Verter, W. 1397
Vertessen, K. 5024
Verwey, J. H. P. 3579
Verwoerd, D. W. 4414
Veselinova, A. 3374
Vesenjak-Hirjan, J. 2821
Veskov, R. 642
Věžník, Z. 3673
Veznikova, D. 3833
Vezzani, E. 803, 3974
Viaene, N. 2216
Viart, J.-J. 3111
Vickerman, K. 2205
Vickers, D. B. 14
Vickerstaff, J. M. 3810
Viets, F. G., Jr. 2051
Vig, R. P. 2720
Vik, L. 2526
Viktorova, M. S. 706

Villa, B. 2245
Villemin, M. 5117
Vimond, J. R. L. 2082
Vincent, J. 5218
Vincent, P. 126
Vindas, S. A. 2787
Vinokhodov, O. V. 3094
Vior, E. 4518
Virat, B. 4797
Viscrian, I. 3539
Visek, W. J. 400, 4520
Vişoiu, I. 5731
Vitali, G. F. 3976
Vitarana, T. 2821
Vivier, E. 1629
Vizoso, A. D. 4024
Vizy, L. 1680, 2270
Vlachos, K. 754
Vlachos, N. 754
Vlasova, E. V. 469
Vlček, Z. 5421-2
Vocke, G. 1588
Vodrážka, J. 2907-8, 5795
Voelker, R. W., Jr. 1266
Vörös, S. 431
Voeten, A. C. 5519
Voge, M. 5433
Vogel, J. H. K. 5822
Vogel, K. 2409
Vogt, H. 3613
Vogt, K. 2635
Vogt, P. K. 1258
Vohradsky, F. 3878
Voinov, S. I. 93, 2807
Volenec, F. J. 1127, 3930, 3938
Volinets, A. K. 5639
Volintir, V. 1031
Volkov, G. K. 2653, 4185
Volkovskii, G. D. 4843
Vorob'eva, L. M. 996
Voronin, E. S. 5302
van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V. 4195
de Vos, N. R. 2454
de Vos, V. 960
Vosdingh, R. A. 1640
Voss, E. W. 90
Voss, H. 5562
Voukitchevitch, Z. 2164
Voznesenskaya, F. M. 1839
Vrbanac, I. 494
V. Recum, A. 5826
de Vries, T. J. 2189
Vrigazov, A. 2698
Vrtěl, M. 3718
Vrtiak, O. 2814-5
Vrtiak, O. J. 3948, 5223, 5648
Vrzgula, L. 4622
Vshivtseva, V. V. 5406
Vujić, B. 3202
Vukićević, Z. 3815
Vukotić, M. 5058
Vulchanov, V. Kh. 3279
Vulchovski, Ya. 2218
Vural, A. 4476
Vyas, K. N. 3171
Vyhnálek, J. 5798
Vysotskii, B. V. 5507

Wachendörfer, G. 4387, 5458
Wachnik, Z. 5
Wachtel, W. 1498-9
Wada, Y. 4803
Waddell, A. H. 679
Wadsworth, J. R. 884
Wagenbach, G. E. 1049, 1615
Wagener, K. 5112
Wagener, L. J. J. 1437
Wagenvoort, C. A. 2613, 5822
Wagenvoort, N. 2613, 5822
Wagner, G. G. 4370, 5576
Wagner, J. E. 2896
Wagner, W. D. 3548
Wahi, P. N. 3789
Waibel, P. E. 2703, 4096, 5016
Waisman, J. 2438
Wajda, S. 4592
van der Wal, P. 3265
van Walbeek, W. 1593
Waldhalm, D. G. 433
Waldroup, P. W. 273, 1954
Waldschmidt, M. 2634
Wales, E. E., Jr. 1285
Wales, J. H. 719
Waletzky, E. 5541
Walker, A. I. T. 301, 4669
Walker, E. F., Jr. 260, 742, 2458, 5787
Walker, H. T. M. 27
Walker, H. W. 5864
Walker, J. B. 2894
Walker, J. C. 2361
Walker, J. S. 2185, 2822-4
Walker, N. 2477
Walker, S. D. 261
Wallace, G. D. 538, 3503
Wallace, L. J. 3314
Wallach, J. D. 1324, 2498, 3020
Waller, G. R. 328
Walley, J. K. 2931
Wallin, R. F. 1866
Wallis, A. S. 2180, 4427
Wallner, J. 1081
Walsh, R. N. 2622
van der Walt, J. 1862
van der Walt, K. 3158
Walter, F. 5441
Walton, G. A. 4454
Wamola, I. 3801
Wandeler, A. 774
Wandera, J. G. 3934, 4033, 4075, 5513
Wanduragala, H. H. M. L. 3860
Wang, C. T. 1624, 2718
Wang, J. T. 1136, 2061
Wannop, C. C. 4980
Ward, F. E. 2248
Ward, G. E. 3806
Ward, G. M. 1688, 2628, 3404, 3928
Ward, J. M. 1407, 4836
Ward-Cox, I. S. 1173, 5396
Warne, R. J. 5711
Warner, N. L. 3451
Warner, R. G. 2991
Warnick, A. C. 3655
Warren, B. C. 4450
Warren, E. G. 1211, 1796
Warren, G. S. 5232, 5621
Warren, J. A. 3782
Warren, K. S. 4878
Warwas, W. 4068
Warwick, I. S. 899
Washburn, K. W. 3676
Wasiński, K. 4699
Waśniewski, A. 845
Wasserman, R. H. 5755
Wastell, M. E. 3544
Watanabe, H. 1160, 2481-2
Watanabe, M. 604
Watanabe, O. 5371
Watanabe, S. 4760
Watanakunakorn, C. 4695
van de Watering, C. C. 1278
Watkins, W. J. 5885
Watrach, A. M. 1154, 1249, 2969, 4820
Watson, K. F. 2426
Watson, R. M. 5089
Watson, R. O. 3331
Watson, W. A. 5007, 5512
Watt, J. A. 4984
Watt, J. G. 3670
Watte, R. 3109, 3630
Watts, A. B. 4102
Watts, H. 2509
Watts, H. J. 2440
Wawrzkiewicz, J. 4381
Wawrzkiewicz, K. 4342
Way, J. M. 2522
Waymack, L. B. 2936
Wayman, O. 5355
Wayne, L. G. 1553
Weaver, A. D. 1288, 1298, 1459, 3016, 4231
Weber, A. 4025
Weber, A. F. 354, 365
Weber, C. W. 1926, 4103, 5791
Weber, W. T. 1739
Webster, A. J. F. 819, 5819
Webster, G. A. 4473
Webster, M. 2509
Webster, M. E. 2440
Webster, W. A. 2939
Wechsler, J. S. 2579
de Weck, A. L. 325
Wegelius, O. 1899
Wegger, I. 4122
Wegmann, W. 1007
Wegner, D. 1890
Wegner, F. 1890
Wegner, W. 3186
Weibel, K. 1365
Weicker, H. 3055
Weidanz, W. P. 1739
Weigt, U. 3220
Weiland, E. 3918, 4344
Weiland, G. 2233, 2795, 5563
Weilgama, D. J. 3860
Weiner, F. P. 2068
Weiner, I. 630
Weiner, M. 2540
Weinhold, E. 2811, 3380
Weinmann, N. 3802
Weir, J. E. 3052
Weisbroth, S. H. 2658-9, 3209
Weise, E. 1207, 1636, 3824, 4709
Weiser, M. 4176
Weiser, R. S. 5894
Weisman, J. 4893
Weiss, E. 4538
Weiss, K. F. 2145
Weiss, R. A. 1825
Weissler, A. 5043
Weisstanner, T. 539
Welbourne, T. C. 4623
Welch, G. E. 4435
Welch, R. A. S. 1356
Welch, V. A. 3666
Welento, J. 1984
Wellemans, G. 4819

Wellhausen, S. 5528
Wells, J. G. 943, 5416, 5863
Wells, M. E. 2989
Wemmenhove, R. 1145, 2869, 4442
Wendt, K. 488, 508
Wenham, G. 2480, 5333
Wenner, H. A. 1100
Went, G. 1747
Wenzel, S. 2638, 3703
Wenzel, U. D. 1963, 2022, 2203, 4084
Werner, E. 915
Werner, H. 3363, 5562
Werner, J. 1931, 2578, 4226, 5826
Wersching, S. 1661
Wescott, R. B. 1231
Wesley, R. L. 1925
West, J. L. 1913, 3064
West, T. E. T. 2587
Westcott, R. J. 2580
Westendorp, J. F. 3702
Westermarck, E. 2150
Westgarth, D. R. 5482
van der Westhuizen, B. 3409
van der Westhuysen, J. M. 2593
Westöö, G. 1911
Weston, P. 1977, 3149
Weswig, P. H. 739, 967, 1843, 5746
Wettimuny, S. G. de S. 3, 243, 3955
Wetzel, H. 1746
Wetzel, R. 2685
Wexler, B. C. 4567
Weyhe, D. 1648
Whanger, P. D. 1843, 5746
Wharton, R. H. 1185, 1190, 3460
Wheat, J. D. 1952
Wheatley, I. S. 353
Wheaton, L. G. 4644
Wheeler, S. M. 4566
Whelan, C. A. 2113
Whetstone, T. M. 3967
Whipp, S. C. 3261, 4045
Whitaker, A. M. 405
White, D. J. 389
White, D. O. 1151
White, F. 2480
White, G. 5360
White, G. D. 2133
White, R. G. 2616, 3585, 4445, 5619
White, R. J. 3822
Whitehair, C. K. 732
Whitehead, R. G. 5753
Whiteland, A. P. 3932
Whiteman, C. E. 2188, 5521
Whiteman, D. P. 27
Whitenack, D. L. 2160, 4945
Whitford, H. W. 4838
Whitlock, J. H. 688-90, 2379
Whitlock, R. H. 2473
Whitney, J. C. 2485, 3563
Whittem, J. H. 794, 4113
Whitten, L. K. 4476
Whittlestone, P. 1006
Whittlestone, W. G. 2742
Whitty, C. W. M. 2085
Whur, P. 2616
Wicht, J. de V. 2820
Wick, G. 1735, 2505, 3453-4, 4094
Wickersham, E. W. 393, 881
Wickham, R. A. 2929
Wiener, G. 1400-1, 4983
Wiener, J. 5257
Wiesenhütter, E. 1039
Wieser, M. F. 1859
Wiesner, B. 307
Wiesner, E. 307, 5896
Wight, P. A. L. 4646, 5733
Wijeratne, W. V. S. 3723, 4660
Wijewanta, E. A. 3
Wilcox, C. J. 3032
Wilcox, G. E. 5475
Wilcox, J. 5625
Wildführ, W. 5594
Wildi, E. 2744
Wiley, M. 1592
Wilhelm, A. 1331
Wilkie, B. N. 4077
Wilkins, D. B. 2939
Wilkinson, G. T. 5342
Wilkinson, J. S. 5113
Wilkinson, P. R. 1190
Wilkosz, A. 2694
Wilks, J. W. 3141
Will, J. A. 3125
Willeberg, P. 5673
Willemart, J. P. 290
Willems, R. 1454
Willers, W. B. 4017
Willerson, J. T. 4848
Willes, R. F. 1971
Willet, M. D. J. 5330
Williams, B. L. 1098
Williams, C. F. 4291
Williams, C. O. 3827
Williams, D. J. 1878
Williams, D. L. 3077
Williams, E. 436, 3790, 5464
Williams, E. I. 3077, 3739
Williams, G. 5772
Williams, J. E. 387
Williams, J. F. 2391, 4015, 5688, 5709
Williams, K. I. H. 805
Williams, L. P., Jr. 435
Williams, M. C. 1342, 3589, 4109
Williams, M. O. 3988
Williams, R. B. 2222
Williams, S. N. 57
Williams, V. J. 3123
Williamson, H. D. 3184
Willis, A. T. 1473
Willomitzer, J. 4910, 5274
Wills, F. K. 1159
Wilner, B. I. 5892
Wilson, A. 2639
Wilson, A. J. 2211
Wilson, C. D. 5482
Wilson, G. F. 1262
Wilson, G. I. 2948, 4007
Wilson, G. P. 4500
Wilson, H. B. 5861
Wilson, J. A. 4630
Wilson, J. B. 5145, 5478
Wilson, K. A. 4998-9
Wilson, L. L. 5079
Wilson, M. R. 1032
Wilson, R. 4902
Wilson, R. B. 1995
Wilson, W. O. 1386, 4939
Wiltbank, J. N. 2645
Wind, A. P. 3047
Winding, O. 5673
Windsor, R. 586
Winget, C. M. 1386, 4939
Winkenwerder, W. 1544
Winks, R. 3487
Winter, A. R. 4119
Winter, J. 2725
Winterfield, R. W. 1164
Wintzer, H. J. 4915
Wischniakowa, L. 1577
Wisman, E. L. 5015
Wiśniewski, B. 2960
Wisniewski, H. J. 499
Wissdorf, H. 3685
Witebsky, E. 1735, 2505, 3453-4, 4094
Witherspoon, D. M. 5101
Withrow, T. J. 3183
Witte, K. 1702a
Witter, R. L. 4506, 4509, 5729
Wittke, G. 5375
Wittler, R. G. 3827
Wittmann, G. 560-1, 3886, 5572
Wittmann, W. 1803, 1805-6, 2407, 2409, 4498
Wittmer, C. 1274
Wizigmann, G. 1116, 4028
Woelfel, C. G. 2992
Wörner, R. 4653
Wogan, G. N. 3845
Wolfe, L. G. 4037
Wolff, K. 1762
Wolff, S. M. 2007, 4848
Wolff, W. A. 4602
Wolke, R. E. 730
Wolska, A. 704
Wolska, E. 3590
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. 908, 913, 4689
Woo, P. 519-21, 4777
Woo, P. T. K. 1596
Wood, A. I. 2566
Wood, J. 1400
Woodard, J. C. 772
Wooderson, L. A. 1185
Woodford, F. P. 4694
Wood-Gush, D. G. M. 4163
Woodhams, R. L. 1006
Woodhouse, C. D. 1277
Wooding, F. B. P. 5830
Woods, G. T. 4820
Woodward, D. H. 2610
Woody, C. O. 3645
Wooley, S. E. 4953, 5751
Word, J. D. 3077
Work, E. 3241
Work, K. 1633, 2227-8, 2793, 5196, 5565
Work, T. H. 1670
Work, T. S. 3241
World Health Organization 631
Worley, D. E. 1223
Wormstrand, A. 2052
Worrall, E. E. 4317, 5159, 5491
Worthington, J. M. 5805
Wostmann, B. S. 203
Woude, G. F. V. 5203
Woude, G. V. 113
Wozniak, L. A. 3634
Wragg, S. R. 2654
Wrathall, A. E. 2550
Wray, C. 199
Wright, D. E. 2195, 2456, 3469, 4130
Wright, D. H. 4501
Wright, E. 2542
Wright, F. 1872
Wright, H. S. 4189-90
Wright, K. A. 2206

Wright, M. E. 1574
Wright, N. G. 3267, 4830-1, 5642
Wright, P. B. 5199
Wright, P. G. 4156
Wright, R. D. 1972
Wright, R. H. 1410
Wrobel, K.-H. 1421, 4180
Wrotnowska, D. 2679
Wu, M. H. 1624, 2718
Wuilleret, A. 2744
Wujanz, G. 1292-4
Wulff, H. T. 3407
Wyatt, R. G. 1182
Wyers, 168

Yabiki, T. 5131
Yablonskaya, I. A. 4524
Yadava, C. P. 5792
Yajima, A. 5272
Yakstis, J. J. 2349, 5700
Yalçin, N. 5456
Yamada, H. 3176
Yamada, I. 2828
Yamada, S. 2862
Yamada, T. 5129
Yamagiwa, S. 2864, 3018, 3441
Yamaguchi, H. 2812, 2917-8
Yamaguchi, I. 1936
Yamamoto, H. 1679, 4806
Yamamoto, R. 4338, 5517
Yamanouchi, K. 1113, 2839
Yamaoka, S. 5391
Yamashita, A. 197
Yamashita, T. 3441
Yamauchi, A. 1972
Yamauchi, S. 2031, 3166, 5065
Yamazaki, H. 643
Yamazaki, K. 1174
Yamshiroya, H. M. 5508
Yanagawa, R. 31-2, 1138, 1539, 2069, 2155, 3809, 5243
Yang, M. G. 1343
Yang, W. Y. 2462
Yanykh, V. S. 2641
Yaremenko, I. I. 4318
Yarns, D. A. 1798, 3501, 4488
Yasmuth, C. 5423
Yasnova, G. P. 2512
Yasuda, M. 2041, 3177, 3694, 5412
Yasuda, S. 522
Yates, S. G. 3849
Yates, V. J. 629, 1163, 2435
Yecies, L. 1723
Yeh, Y. C. 1630
Yelverton, J. T. 406
Yeoman, G. H. 4450, 4452
Yershov, F. I. 1673
Yesberg, N. E. 4160
Yesufu, H. M. 5532
Yida, O. 2239
Yilmaz, S. 1110
Yilmazer, S. K. 5294-5
Ying, L. C. 1547
Yoder, H. W., Jr. 1015, 3057, 4337, 4757
Yokogawa, M. 1334
Yonemochi, K. 3364
Yonemura, T. 3080
Yong, C. W. 1788
Yoo, A. L. 193
York, M. D. 3785
York, W. 498
Yoshida, I. 2312
Yoshida, M. 3432
Yoshida, S. 5371
Yoshida, T. 1334
Yoshikawa, S. 2832
Yoshimura, H. 1334
Yoshino, T. 1679, 4806
Yoshioka, M. 4847
Yotov, M. 570
Young, B. J. 994
Young, D. M. 2448
Young, E. 773, 1437, 5396
Young, J. S. 3410, 4207
Young, L. S. 5867
Young, N. E. 5524
Young, P. W. 1282
Young, R. J. 1273
Young, R. W. 5015
Young, S. 4111
Young, S. Y. 802
Youngner, J. S. 1152
Yousef, M. K. 342
Yu, B. 5174
Yuasa, N. 1824, 2312
Yudenichev, A. N. 4904
Yücel, N. 4742
Yu Ide 1970
Yuile, C. L. 5861
Yuill, T. M. 5217
Yunusov, M. Yu. 4770
Yurov, K. P. 1107
Yutuc, L. M. 699
Yuval, C. 4979
Yvoré, P. 71, 76

Zabrodin, V. A. 3799
Zacharia, T. P. 4042, 4924
Zacherl, M. K. 4176
Zachrison, C. H. 3615
Zadura, J. 4699, 4857
Zafrakas, A. M. 1443
Zaharija, I. 42
Zaichenko, A. S. 4328
Zajac, M. 5151
Zajíček, D. 2374, 2390
Zák, O. 3893
Zakharov, V. M. 556
Zakharova, V. V. 2882
Zaki, K. 4046
Kakomyrdin, A. A. 3188, 5083
Zakopal, J. 5011
Zakordonets, B. S. 2710
Zala, P. M. 2562
Zam, S. G. 772
Zamakhaeva, E. I. 446, 1519
Zamirdin, M. 744
Zamora, C. S. 856
Zamora, J. 4259
Zampino, V. 1667
Zamyatin, K. N. 3090
Zanella, A. 3526-7
Zanjani, E. D. 1978
Zanki, H. 5368
Zannetti, G. 288
Zapol'skikh, L. M. 996
Zaporozhets, N. F. 340
Zaraza, H. 5559
Zarrilli, L. W. 3914
Zarzuelo, E. 3431
Zaskind, L. N. 2952
Zayarnyuk, V. P. 4718
Zayed, S. M. A. D. 1351
Zaylskie, R. G. 3615, 3618
Zdelar, F. 371, 1280
Zeakes, S. M. 1210
Zebrowski, L. 576, 624
Zee, Y. C. 2297
Zeggu, T. 1624
Zehr, J. E. 858, 4619
Zehr, M. V. 3618
Zeidler, H. 975-6, 1457, 1530
Zelle, M. R. 5771
Zeman, R. C. 5771
Zemlyanitskaya, E. P. 3301
Zendulka, M. 2167
Zerle, F. 1942
Zettl, K. 1660
Zgórniak-Nowosielska, I. 5510
Zhavoronkov, A. A. 5345
Zhdanov, V. M. 1673
Zhdanova, L. V. 625
Zhelev, V. 1492
Zhidkov, S. A. 2806
Zhmaeva, Z. M. 655
Zichner, M. 5376
Zięba, T. 445, 4721, 5093
Ziegler, J. H. 5079
van Zijl, F. H. 1591
Zimmer, E. 222
Zimmer, H. 1081
Zimmerer, R. P. 5294
Zimmerman, D. R. 2645
Zimmerman, H.-E., Jr. 5805
Zimmermann, H. 3975
Zimmermann, W. J. 4487
Zintzsch, I. 1991, 2582
Zinzilieta, M. 4820
Ziolecka, I. 5493
Zioło, T. 2809, 3174
Ziomko, I. 5275
Zipper, J. 3894
Ziv, G. 1528, 1934, 2691, 5483
Zlotnik, I. 175, 177, 3392, 5235
Znamenskaya, K. M. 861
Zographopoulos, T. 5213
Zoletto, R. 3882
Zook, B. C. 1910
Zórawski, C. 472
Zotov, A. P. 2841
Zozulya, E. A. 918
Zubairy, A. W. 2986
Zubaj, J. 5581
Zudilina, Z. F. 1455, 5614
Zürrer, O. 299
Žuffa, A. 1658, 3893, 4376, 5207
Zuloaga, G. G. 588
Zumpt, I. F. 1092
Zu Rhein, G. M. 2495
Zurich, L. 5037
Zwart, D. 3337-8
Zwart, P. 1278
Zweibaum, A. 200
Zydeck, F. A. 3946

SUBJECT INDEX

Abattoirs : contamination with salmonella 4707, 4713, 5077, 5416
Abomasum : displacement 753-4, 3031, 4231, 5102
ulcer 1893, 4546
volume in calf 2454
secretion 3119, 3637
radioactive marker 4615
nematode parasitism 5696
Abortion : mechanism 392
in bitches 1522
in ewes 602, 3202
in mares 1440, 4201
in sows 1450, 2295, 4201, 4347
Abortion in cows : from poultry litter 393
pathogenesis 425
various causes 884, 4201
bacterial 10, 1540, 2057, 2122, 4737, 5139
mycotic 55
chlamydial 1579, 2188, 5521
viral 3404
Abscess : in pig 3, 463, 5485
in cattle 5761
Acepromazine 768, 1367
Acetates : injected into sheep 738
Acetic acid : fed to cow 253
Acetonaemia see under ketosis
Acetylsalicylic acid : fed to pig 4592
Achondroplasia in cattle 3195
Acid-base equilibrium 2601, 4170, 5392
Acidosis : foal 3025-6
calf 3533
cattle 4170
pig 4609
Acinetobacter in bovine eye 5475
ACTH see corticotrophin
Actinobacillus lignierisii : cultural properties 18
infection in ram 969
mastitis in ewe 970
Actinobacillus mallei : mallein 2143
c.f. antigen 5093
Actinomyces : ultraviolet irradiation 3339
Actinomycosis : in cattle 1582
in horse 504
Adenomatosis, ovine pulmonary : histochemistry 708
transmission 2968
freezing of agent 2968
experimental reproduction 4033
in Turkey 5297
role of Mycoplasma 5513
role of virus 5631
metastasis 5724
Adenovirus : structure 1073
bovine strains 706, 1690-1, 2277, 3412, 4027-8, 4412
porcine strains 2848
canine strains 615, 5245, 5299
murine strain 2304
GAL virus 187
CELO virus 629
adeno-associated virus 2068, 3423
cell culture contamination 3411
Adenovirus infections : cattle 3399
calf 3408, 4411, 5233
pig 3945, 5241
dog 5247
monkey 1143
Adjuvants : oil emulsion 983, 2241
DEAE-dextran 5572
Freund's adjuvant 5657
Adrenal gland : transplantation to neck 1381
calcium content 1382
adrenalectomy in pig 1992
adrenalectomy in rat 2672
adrenalectomy in dog 4161
Thorn's test of function 1991, 2582
function in dog 831, 3136
function in lamb foetus 3656
innervation in dog 3688
function in cattle 4603, 5383-4
lysosomal enzymes 5385
Adrenal cortex hormones: content in pig blood 1990
in blood of cow 4588
deficiency in cattle 3719
Adrenaline : action on cow 3636
intradermal test 4664
effect on muscle 5080
action on horse 5813
Aedes caspius (nematode vector) 2941
Aegyptianella pullorum 1072, 1641
Aelurostrongylus in cat 4019
Aerobacter : mastitis 430, 937
occurrence in pig tissues 1487
bactericidal activity of serum 1535
Aeromonas : infection in goose 5
infection in fish 919
properties of species 1489
punctata 3574
Aerosols : disinfectants 1438, 3188, 3191
tetanus toxoid 3302
virus 4379
brucellosis vaccine 4724
Aflatoxicosis : in pig 57
in dog 1034
in sheep 3844
in fowl 1592, 2192
in poultry 3842
experimental in chick 4771
Aflatoxin : monograph 3754
hepatoma in trout 719
absorption from skin 1035
contamination of foodstuffs 1590, 2191, 5180
effect on ruminal fermentation 2773
metabolism 3344
detoxification 3345
structure and toxicity 3845
effect on calf 3843, 4345
effect on poultry and rabbit 3846
African horse sickness: virus structure 142, 3916
infection in dog 143
intracellular inclusions 144
freeze-dried virus 2268
vaccines 3396
c.f. antigen 3397
transmission 3917
in Central Africa 2261
in India 2837
in North Africa 5218
African swine fever : lapinized virus 165
pathogenesis 608
resistance of virus 1131
changes in serum enzymes 1699
epidemiology 2291
diagnosis 3941
infection with passaged virus 4421
tick vector 5634
in warthog 3942
in Angola 1130, 2292
in Italy 166, 609, 610
in East Africa 2291

Agalactia in sow 4076, 4554
Agalactia, contagious see contagious agalactia
Air ionization 2653, 4185-7
Air pollution 3752
Air-borne infection : foot and mouth disease 1643, 2238
  equine encephalomyelitis 2835
  aerial spread of particles 3179
  Marek's disease 3522
  infectious bronchitis 4440
Air sacs : inflammation in fowl 496, 935, 2998
  inflammation in turkey 48, 498, 2767-8, 4393
  mite infestation 5675
Albinism in cattle 751
Albumin injected into dog 5063
Aleutian disease of mink : resistance of agent 617, 4837
  treatment 1902
  pathogenesis 3054-9, 3567
  liver biopsy 4082
  experimental reproduction 4562
  effect of immunodepressant 4563
  antibody response 4838
  in Italy 2494
  in Norway 4564
Algae see Prototheca
Algeria : horse sickness 5218
  Pasteur Institute report 5432
Alkaline phosphatase : in digestive tract 1375
  in leucocytes 3673
  in cattle 733, 4171
  in avian kidney 1817-8
  in chick 2592
  in fowl 3521
Allergy : see hypersensitivity
Altitude : effect on sheep haemoglobin 3161
  sickness in cattle 4064
  effect on horse 4618
  effect on cattle 5822
Aluminium hydroxide : use in vaccines 3590
  granuloma 5162
Amantadine 3606
Amblyomma : species in Cameroon 2335
  laboratory rearing 3967
Amicarbalide 80, 1058, 2789, 4788, 5554
Amidostomum anseris 238, 702, 2406, 4493, 5717
Amino acids : in blood of cattle 254, 705
  utilization in sheep 1391
  in blood of sheep 3984
  in blood of pig 4176, 5753
  effect on immunization 4292
  metabolism in goat 4521
  in poultry diet 4522
  deficiency in fowl 5312-3
  therapeutic application 5363
  See also : creatinine, lysine, methionine, tryptophan
Aminopyrine toxicity 4105
Ammonia : effect on pig 384
  in air of beef cattle house 2051
  toxicity for sheep 4106
  vapour toxicity 5003
Ammonium compounds : fed to sheep 5752
  toxicity for pig 5787
Amoebotaenia 5283
Amphetamine 768
Amphotericin 1597
Ampicillin 434, 1344
Amprolium 67-8, 72, 74-6, 524-5, 1046
Amylase 3165, 3186, 3674
Amyloidosis : staining technique 775
  in stone marten 774
  in dog 2489, 5775
  in cat 4560
Anaemia : cattle 4891, 5005
  sheep 795, 5504
  piglet 259, 4529, 5061
  dog 767
Anaemia, equine : see equine infectious anaemia
Anaemia, feline : see feline infectious anaemia
Anaesthesia : in a tropical climate 4139
  buffalo 331, 815
  camels 3112
  cats : compound "CI-634" 817
    xylazine 1365
    thiopental 3635
    morphine 4597
  cattle : intratracheal 900
    xylazine 1361, 2561, 4604-5, 5020
    French thesis 3111
    halothane 4603
    propionylpromazine plus dipyrone 5021
    nerve block 5022
    thiopental 5372
  dogs : lung ventilator 814
    pentobarbital 816, 5028
    thiopental 1362, 1982
    thiobarbiturates 2563
    halothane 1364
    influence of streptomycin 3114
    etorphine plus levomepromazine 3634
    guaiphenesin 5027
    pharmacology of anaesthetics 5815
  falcon, hawk and eagle 1368
  ferret 1963
  horses : oxygen tension 812
    intratracheal 900
    current practice 1956
    diazepam 5371
    dipyrandium 1354
    guaiphenesin 2559, 4602
    halothane 3109, 5813
    propanidid (Epontal) 3110
    thiopental 2558-9, 5814
    suxamethonium 2558
    xylazine 1361, 1957, 2560, 5814
    respiratory stimulant 4601
  laboratory animals 1964
  mink 1963
  poultry : metoserpate 332
    halothane 5816
  rabbit 2566
  sheep : intrathoracic 1958
    thiopental 1958, 3631
  swine: allobarbital 1960
    azaperone 5025
    halothane 1961, 3632-3, 5023
    nitrous oxide 1961
    methoxyflurane 5023
    epidural 5026
  wild animals : 1965-6, 4598-9
Anal gland infection in dog 901
Anaphylaxis : cattle 199, 325
  dog 641
  cat 642
  piglet 2481
  mechanism 1171
  during nematode infection 4021
Anaplasma : electron microscopy 1064
  strains compared 2226, 5561
  storage by freezing 4790
Anaplasmosis : complement fixation test 81
  auto-antibody 533
  vaccine 1628
  in Madagascar 2784
  experimental infection 2785-7
  tick infection 4791

Anaplasmosis—*continued*
treatment 5559, 5560
treatment for sheep 1065
Anatomy : German book on comparative morphology 418
German textbook of vet. anatomy 3238, 5436
German book on cytology and histology 5437
cat : dissection guide 4250
tactile receptors 2621
brachial artery 5071
cattle : dissection guide 5122
udder 364
cardiac innervation 2028
sinuatrial node 2029
pulmonary vessels 2613
uterus 3166, 3678
tarsus 3167
pituitary gland 3677
colon 5403
heart 5854
dog : stifle joint 2076
arteries of mandible 1422
arteries of femur 3687
liver 3176, 5070
adrenal gland 3688
lumbosacral plexus 3689
vasoconstrictor nerves 4643
persistent right aorta 4644
brachial artery 5071
horse : patella 2027
poultry : bronchus 372
nasal gland 373
ultimobranchial gland 872
nervous system 2040
digestive system 2041
brain 2624, 3691-2
pancreas 3177
lung 3178, 5859
ovary 3693, 5857-8
spleen 3694, 5412
glycogen body 4182
beak 4646
liver 4647
adrenergic nerves 5381
anatomical atlas of turkey 3695
sheep : autonomic nervous system 1414
dermatomes 1415
splanchnic nerve 1983
brain 2033-4, 3681
spinal cord 2035
kidney 2037
placenta 3682
olfactory mucosa 5405
udder 5856
swine: coronary arteries 369, 370
brain 870, 3172-4
peripheral nerves 1418-9
genital system 1420
seminal vesicles 1421
vertebral column 3683
lung 3684
hip joint 3685
foot innervation 3686
ethmoid bone 4181
ovary 5853
Ancylostoma 2955, 3500
Aneurysm in turkeys 4096-7, 4979
Angiostronglus 2965, 3503, 4490
Angola : bovine pleuropneumonia 1004
African swine fever 1130
Animal diseases : handbook of stock diseases 2095
diseases of cage birds (book) 4249
data recording 5322
psychosomatic diseases 5338
Anoplocephala 2929
Anthelmintics : new drugs 663
biochemical effects 1349
screening tests 2347, 5713
extract of a plant 2400
test for anthelmintic action 2909
diphenylsulphone compound 3997
bromsalicylanilides 5795
Anthelmintics for cats : methyridine 2396
Anthelmintics for cattle : beef cattle 3487
bromfenofos (Acedist) 2905
bromsalicylanilides 2907
clioxanide 2905
coumaphos 1210, 2932
fenthion 2932
haloxon 2365
Hetol 3101
hexachlorophene 1757, 2905
levamisole 225
methyridine 2370
naphthalophos 1210
niclofolan 205, 2904-5, 3982, 5679
oksinid (oxynid) 4469
oxyclozanide 1758, 2905, 5678-9
parbendazole 2366
pyrantel 3488
tetramisole 683-5, 1782, 3478, 3481, 5692
thiabendazole 683-4, 686
tribromsalan 5679
Anthelmintics for dogs : bithionol 3996
bunamidine 5688
dichlorvos 5289
diethylcarbamazine 4489, 5711
fenthion 5711
glycobiarsol 1236
hexachloroethane 4016
hexachlorophene 1205
Jonit 1237
thiacetarsamide 1797, 5710
Anthelmintics for horses : dichlorvos 2929
haloxon 4475
morantel 1777
pyrantel 224, 678
drugs compared 4887
Anthelmintics for poultry : cestocidal drugs 3476
disophenol 4910, 5798
levamisole 4908
piperazine 4911
tetramisole 236, 4909
Anthelmintics for sheep : before lambing 2377
effect on resistance to infection 4006
medicated molasses block 4897
bromsalicylanilides 2908
cambendazole 3490
carbon tetrachloride 2903, 3815
clioxanide 669, 1217
Hetol 2914, 4876
Hetolin 5682
hexachlorophene 668, 2903
levamisole 1223
methyridine 5704
morantel 3489, 4003, 4478
naphthalophos 3486
niclofolan 3989, 4873, 5677
niclosamide 2354, 3989
nitroxynil 668, 2906
oksid 2925
oxynid 4875
parbendazole 2373-5
phenothiazine 2525, 4897

Anthelmentics for sheep—*continued*
pyrantel 692, 2376
rafoxanide 670, 2349, 5700
resorantel (Terenol) 3475, 4472
tetramisole 2930, 2947, 4004, 4479, 5694
tetramisole plus oxyclozanide 2931
thiabendazole 692, 2376, 4897, 5704
Anthelmintics for swine : carbon tetrachloride 4483
dichlorvos 4902
diethylcarbamazine 4483
haloxon 3495
Hypericum infusion 2952
niclofolan 5680
pyrantel 695, 1793
stibophen 1230
tetramisole 4483
Anthrax : excretion of vaccine strain in milk 34
combined vaccine 1099, 4310-1
atypical porcine strain 2159
history 2679
strain 34F2 vaccine 4736
test for vaccine 5490
building contamination from goat hair 5867
Antibiotics : report of FAO/WHO Expert Committee 1933
French Colloquium 3087
Swann Report on the use of antibiotics 4578-9
antibiotic activity of serum 313
transferable drug resistance 908, 1490, 2102-3, 3255, 3773, 4270
sensitivity of Salmonella 434, 940
sensitivity of E. coli 925-6, 1494, 2699
sensitivity of bacteria 1344
sensitivity of Pseudomonas 1488
sensitivity of Listeria 4305
against viruses and tumours 1936
antibiotic residues 378
residues in slaughter animals 2046, 3703, 4649
residues in muscle 2638, 3185
penetration into eye 4117
effect on digestive processes 4118
action on intracellular bacteria 4730
added to ration of laying hen 5357
Flavomycin 3095
grisin 3096
See also individual antibiotics
Antibodies : enhancement of antibody formation 193
synthesis by cell 195
antibody absorption 198
formation in alveolar histiocyte 201
formation in lymph node 3959
formation in pig 3417, 4444
formation in germ-free chick 203
formation in fowl 3449, 3451, 3961, 5658, 5661-2
urease antibody 637
antibody response in sheep 638
homocytotropic in sheep 2326
precipitating antibody in pig 2327
types in cattle 3275
19S and 7S antibodies in g. pig 3884
virus neutralization 4370
synthesis 4846
haemagglutinating antibody 5130
iso-antibody 5398
See also : auto-antibodies, immunoglobulins
Antigens : iso-antigen in colon 200
Aorta : stenosis in pig 762
onchocerciasis 2371
histology 4177
composition in cow 4541
nodules 5064
ultrastructure in fowl 5411
Aortic rupture in turkey 321, 3019, 4096-7, 5016
Apomorphine : action on lamb 319
Appetite regulation 2457
Arbovirus : Chikungunya virus 1669
Bhanja virus 1670-1
mosquito vector 2334
Powassan virus 2258
reservoir hosts in Cameroon 2260
Italian strains 2259
Cache Palley virus in cattle 5217
Arbovirus infections : in dog 585
in wild ruminants 1668
in animals in France 1105
in animals in Central Africa 2261
in animals in Ceylon 2821
neuropathology 3392
hyperlipaemia in chick embryo 3393
Tobolsk encephalomyelitis 3913
in birds 4804-5
See also individual arbovirus infections
Arecoline : action on fowl 3594
Argas 2891, 5211
Argentina : Salmonella abortion in ewe 438
equine infectious anaemia 588
bovine viral diarrhoea 2276
infectious bronchitis 2314
veterinary bibliography 3215
swine brucellosis 4717
leptospirosis 4745
Arizona Group see Paracolobactrum
Arsanilic acid fed to pig 1907
Arsenic : sodium aminoarsonate therapy 920
residue in poultry litter 2507
roxarsone residues in fowl 2508
effect on selenium uptake 4940
Arteries : reaction to damage in turkeys 292
catheterization 406, 2669
histology in buffalo foetus 867
lesions in pig 1897
endarteritis in cattle 1299
obstruction by heartworm 1798
copper deficiency lesions 2438
pulmonary arterial hypertrophy in cat 4019
Arteriosclerosis : in elephant 1317, 5779
pig 1897, 4964
wild pig 1898
dog 1901
buffalo 3169
experimental in cat 4089
in wild mammals 4090
Arteritis, equine see : equine viral arteritis
Arthritis : horse 5325
foal 3025
cattle 2178, 3293
calf 3560
sheep and goat 4764
pig (review article) page 1
pig 1548, 2181
dog 3041, 5335
in fowl 2318
pigeon 2716
Arthropod parasites : of cattle 5664
poultry ectoparasites 1742, 4462
feather mite control 2897
pest control (book) 2681
See also lice, mange, mites, ticks
Ascaridia : survival of eggs 4022
A. dissimilis 4023
Ascaridia infection : anthelmintics 236, 2403, 4908-9
mixed infection with other parasites 2402
effect on salmonella infection 2714
experimental infection 2958, 5716

Ascaris : antigens 232, 2950, 3497, 4015, 5709
vitamin metabolism 1234
adhesion of leucocytes 1792
eggs in silage 2953
bacteria in Ascaris 4904
Ascaris infection : treatment and antibody 695
immunoglobulin response 1733
experimental in pig 1791
experimental in laboratory animals 2391, 4486
anthelmintics 1793, 3495
immunity 2951
disinfection 4654
incidence 5707
Ascarops strongylina 1225, 2393
Ascorbic acid : effect on Cu deficiency 1206
therapy in dog 2296
supplement for fowl 5749
Aspergillosis : pathology 1583
seminal vesiculitis in bull 1584
guttural pouch mycosis 3841
in lamb 5524
fowl 1585, 4341
duckling 5525
Aspergillus : toxigenic fungi in food 1033
antifungal action of thiabendazole 1589
culture temperature 3340
in bovine respiratory tract 5523
on barley 5530
A. ochreatus 1036
toxic A. ochraceus 4772
Aspergillus flavus : growth in flour 1591
See also aflatoxicosis, aflatoxin
Aspergillus fumigatus : in duck egg 506
toxicosis 2193
in rumen 3341
See also aspergillosis
Asuntol see coumaphos
Ataxia in horse 796, 3552
Atherosclerosis see arteriosclerosis
Atrophic rhinitis see rhinitis, porcine atrophic
Aujeszky's disease : general account 116
in pig 117, 119, 120, 122, 1088
mink 118, 3376, 4795
dog and cat 118-9, 4795
cattle 119, 4796
fox 121
rat and mouse 5583
neutralizing antibody 122
fate of injected antibody 4376
maternal antibody 5582
virus in tonsil 123
intradermal allergic test 570
serum prophylaxis 571
rat transmission 572
pathogenesis 1088, 1659, 3892, 5579
fluorescent antibody test 2244
precipitating antibody 3891
experimental in rat 4375
vaccines 5205-6, 5580-1, 4377-8
aerosol immunization 4379
Austria 3375
Denmark 121, 2242
France 117-8, 4795-6
Greece 120, 3376
U.S.A. 122
Yugoslavia 119
Aujeszky's disease virus : attenuated mutant 1086
structure 1087
strains compared 1658
tissue culture 2243
disinfection 3189
inclusion bodies 3374
freeze-dying 3893
induced DNA synthesis 3894
inactivation 4380, 5584
inhibitors 4381
microplaque titration 5207
Aureomycin see chlortetracycline
Australia : tuberculosis in fowl 479
ephemeral fever 599, 4817
avian infectious bronchitis 626
avian encephalomyelitis 1161
infectious bovine rhinotracheitis 1687
St. George disease 1928
liver fluke 2898
eperythrozoonosis 2190
infectious bronchitis 4440
cattle tick 4458
contagious bovine pleuropneumonia 4750
CSIRO reports 2674, 3228, 5110
Queensland agricultural report 2675
W. Australia agricultural report 2676
Institute of Med. Vet. Science report 2677
Meat Research Committee 3229
Northern Territory report 4239
Austria : Aujeszky's disease eradication 3375
salmonellosis 4269
rabies 4384
Auto-antibodies : to haemoglobin 194
in anaplasmosis 533
in fowl 1184
in pig 3279
in animals 4858
Avian encephalomalacia see encephalomalacia, avian
Avian encephalomyelitis see encephalomyelitis, avian
Avian leucosis : German monograph 2409
general account 5301
testosterone therapy 248
resistant and susceptible chicks 1817-8
transmission by cell inoculation 1824
antigen relationship to Rous sarcoma 1826
research in Bulgaria 2433
ocular leucosis 2433
changes in serum proteins 2434
changes in blood composition 5728
immunological incompetence 3518
infection with JM virus 4042
strain-specific antigen 4925
in quail and pigeon 5302
See also erythroblastosis, Marek's disease myeloblastosis, myeloctomatosis, osteopetrosis
Avian leucosis virus : in human beings 712
multiplication in endocrine tissues 713
reticuloendotheliosis strain T virus 717
virus classification 1258
changes in infected cell 1827
JM virus 4042, 4924
See also erythroblastosis virus, Marek's disease virus, myeloblastosis virus, myelocytomatosis virus
Avitellina 2354, 2927
Azaperone 5024-5

B virus see Virus B
Babesia : antigens 3870
fluorescent antibody staining 77
staining 5555
argentina 78, 529, 2788
bigemina 529
caballi 4365, 4789
canis 1624
divergens 2783, 5552
equi 527, 4789
gibsoni 1623, 5194, 5555
herpailuri 1626

Babesia—*continued*
ovis 4364
rodhaini 1060, 1621-2
Babesia infection: general account 5186
c.f. test 81
imidocarb therapy 1621-2
infections in Felidae 1625
pathogenesis 3870
tick transmission to sheep 4364
changes in blood proteins 5193
Babesia infection in cattle: infection in calf 78
cerebral infection 79
transmission 529
capillary tube agglutination test 1055
chemoprophylaxis 1056, 2789
vaccine 2788
immunization 1057-8, 2675, 4366
immunization plus chemotherapy 5554
latent infection and immunity 1620
changes in blood composition 2783
imidocarb therapy 5553
Australia 2675
Bulgaria 4363
Ireland 4788
Japan 530
Korea 1059
Madagascar 2784
U.K. 3361, 4453
Babesia infection in dogs: treatment 294, 1623
in Ethiopia 1624
in Egypt 5194
Babesia infection in horses: treatment 80, 5551
c.f. test antigen 528
tick vector 4365, 4789
Baboons: herpes virus 2303
Bacillus: spores (book) 1474
in bull semen 396
licheniformis 4737
Bacillus anthracis: spore survival 1550
immunizing antigen 3813
vaccine strains 4308
virulence 4309
differentiation 5489
Bacillus anthracis infection see anthrax
Bacillus piliformis 2160, 3297
Bacillus thuringiensis 210
Bacitracin 3612
Bacteriological technique: rapid identification 401
isolation methods 414
methods in microbiology (book) 907
resistogram typing 4261
Bacteriology: isolation methods for microbiologists 414
methods in microbiology 907
bacterial episomes and plasmids 908
precis of microbiology (French book) 1475
bacterial physiology and metabolism (book) 3748
immunological methods in brucellosis (book) 2084
Bacteriophage: Corynebacterium 31-2, 5486
Streptococcus 978
Salmonella abortusovis 1503
in the rumen 2283
Bacteroides 980, 1486
Badger 2515, 2808
Balantidium 1640, 5568-9
Barley: fed to cattle 1291, 1837, 3523, 5761
fed to pig 3013
fungal contamination 5530
Basophiles: ultrastructure in hen 5401
Bats: histoplasmosis 56
rabies 1094
leptospirosis 3826
Beak anatomy 4646
Bedsonia see Chlamydia
Beet poisoning in cattle 4575
Behaviour, animal: textbook 4692
role in veterinary medicine 5107
aggression 4220
calf 2065
pig 870, 4221, 4523
fowl 291
Belgium: National Institute of Vet. Research 1468
bovine leucosis 2412, 2963
pig helminths 3494
Committee for Sterility Control 4658
Bemegride 3631
Bensuldazic acid 1586-7, 5528
Benzene hexachloride: residues in sheep 1333
resistant mange mite 1754
poisoning in horse 1927
Berenil see diminazene
Betamethasone: therapy 1352, 2482, 5325
pharmacology 1353
absorption from skin 2548
effect on fowl 2779-80
Bile: flow in dog 2574
Bile duct: stasis in dog 2484
rupture in dog 4234
obstruction in pig 4621
obstruction in sheep 4622
Bilirubin: in cerebrospinal fluid 1388
metabolism in foetal lamb 1987
excretion in sheep 5828
excess in blood of sheep 5829
Biochemistry: laboratory techniques (book) 3241
Biological standardization symposium 3240
Bithionol 3996
Blackhead see histomoniasis
Blackleg: vaccine 983
immunization 4318
pathogenesis 4319
Bladder tumours 793, 1808
innervation 1411
Bloat see tympanites
Blood: smear technique 3157
Blood cells see basophiles, eosinophiles, erythrocytes, leucocytes, lymphocytes, neutrophiles
Blood chemical analysis: horse 2597, 4168
cattle 847
cow, 1399, 2601, 4169
calf 851-2
sheep 1400-1, 2018
camel 4172
dog 5400
mouse 5848
fowl 4637
pepsinogen 230, 679
sugars 852
minerals 1399-1401, 4168
creatine and uric acid 5055
Blood coagulation: effect of dicoumarol 307
in buffalo 857
defect in fowl 3547, 5850
defect in calf 4345
Blood groups: European Society 4251
in animals 3663
cattle 2011, 5845
pig 2605-6, 3664, 4175
dog 2874, 5847
Blood platelets: count in buffalo 2604
ultrastructure in pig 5399
ultrastructure in fowl 1408
thrombocytopenia 4079
thrombocytopenic purpura 5398
Blood pressure: horse 339

Blood pressure—*continued*
sheep 406, 4619
dog 5825
baroreceptor function 1977
recording technique 339, 4226
Blood proteins: horse 2598, 4167, 4886, 5391
foal 845
cattle 358, 2012, 2600, 3976
calf 1209
buffalo 854
sheep 1784, 3134
pig 1404, 3976
rabbit 2142
mink 3054-5
fowl 362, 1044, 1510, 2023-4, 2425, 2434
turkey 4980
pigeon 3856
electrophoretic mobility 1393
plasmaphoresis 3670
lipoproteins 3666
Blood sedimentation: cattle 849
buffalo 855
pig 2021
fowl 863
duck 4638
Blood specimen collection: arterial catheter 406
storage of samples 1394
from posterior vena cava 2073
polyethylene syringe-container 2667
long-term catheterization 2669
twin-catheter angiostomy 5094
gastrosplenic cannulation 5882
from animals 4227
from cattle 5095, 5426
from fowl 3735, 5883
Blood transfusion: cattle 3158
buffalo 359
dog 5847
Blood volume: sheep 858
pig 2020, 4534, 5060
Bluecomb in turkey 1320-2, 5039, 5780-2
Bluetongue: in wild ruminants 2286, 3414
bluetongue-like disease in cattle 2284-5, 3399
infection in cattle 5624
virus multiplication 603, 3992
viral RNA 4414
virus morphology 5234
Body composition piglet 822-3
Body temperature: hypothalamic in cow 334
spinal cord heating in cattle 1370
scrotal temp. in ram 336, 5033
intra-abdominal heating in sheep 1371
normal temp. in sheep 2569
subdermal temp. in sheep 3117
foetal brain temp. in sheep 2568
skin temp. in pig 824
hyperthermia in pig 3632-3, 3707-8
radiotelemetry 1380
Body temperature regulation: cattle 820
piglet 822, 3118
fowl 4146
Bone: elastic coefficients 341
biopsy 1292-3, 1876
callus formation 4086
structure in cow 865
sesamoid ossification in calf 2030
resorption in calf 2991
growth in calf 4052
calcium content in pig 260, 2984
metabolism in pig 3124
composition in pig 4944
ossification in cat 2619
composition in fowl 1271, 2557
Bone diseases: bone tumours (book) 3751
hypervitaminosis A 2996
reproduction of bone diseases 911
osteoporosis 5320
horse 1873
cattle 1301, 1830-1, 1877, 2982-3, 5315
pig 730, 2458, 5333
dog 287, 763, 3047, 3565, 4555, 4968, 4970
cat 5747
fox 4954
iguana 1278
fowl 272-3, 1272, 1870, 3570
See also specific bone diseases
Bone fracture see fractures
Bone marrow: function in horse 2836
cytology in cattle 1929, 2413
hypoplasia in sheep 5310
cytology in pig 5062
biopsy in dog 3732
sex chromosomes in cat 3727
proliferative lesions in cat 4036
Bone meal: salmonella contamination 942
Boophilus: control on cattle 1190, 3969-70, 4455, 4458, 4862-3
resistance to parasiticides 1191, 3971, 4457
infestation in zebu 1192
effect on the skin 2336
resistance of cattle 2886-8, 3460
action of acaricides 4456
egg irradiation 4459
pesticide metabolism 5268
Border disease in sheep 280, 2678, 3037, 4548
Bordetella bronchiseptica, 12, 955
Borna disease 140
Borrelia: in pig 3316
Borrelia anserina see spirochaetosis, avian
Botswana: foot and mouth disease 3366
Botulism: in mink 466
wild duck 981
cattle 2745, 4239
experimental in fowl 4316
in animals in Norway 5157
Bovine infectious rhinotracheitis: genital infection (review article) page 605
encephalitis 151
immunity 1111
virus in eye tumour 1117
keratoconjunctivitis 2840
complicating FMD 3882
carrier state in bull 3402
antibody in buffalo and wildebeeste 3403
combined vaccine 5229
Australia 1687
Czechoslovakia 3401
France 5613
Iran 5612
Italy 3926
Bovine infectious rhinotracheitis virus:
interferon 591
virus in cell 592
tissue culture 1112
structure 3400
Bovine leucosis: German monograph 2407
transmission 241, 1247, 1803, 2966, 5293-6
blood chemistry 242, 705, 4499
nomenclature 703
relationship to human neoplasms 704, 3509
lymphocyte mobility 1807
lymphocyte ultrastructure 2411, 4025
lymphocyte count 1805-6
bone marrow cytology 2413

Bovine leucosis—*continued*
splenic form 1804
skin form 5723
control measures 2964
glycogen in lymphoid cells 2965
influence of milk yield 3510
haematological diagnosis 3511
haematology 3512, 5720-2
pigs not susceptible 3513
transplantation 4026
pathology 4497-8
viral aetiology 706, 4028, 5292
attempted virus isolation 1246, 4916
viral particles 4029-30
Belgium 2412, 2963
Bulgaria 4496
Denmark 1802
USSR 2410
Yugoslavia 4031-2
Bovine mastitis see mastitis, bovine
Bovine viral diarrhoea: general account 5226
reaction with anticellular serum 594
experimental infection 595
fluorescent antibody test 1120, 4816
cerebellar hypoplasia 1688, 4815
experimental infection 3404
congenital defects 5615
antibody in calf 3927
clinical study 3928
shipping fever 5616
combined vaccine 5228-9
live vaccine 5230
active immunization of foetus 5230
immunization against swine fever 1127, 3938
tissue culture of virus 593, 1118-9
virus structure 1686, 4406
Argentina 2276
Poland 2845
USSR 3929
Brachygnathia: sheep 5766
Bracken: toxicity 793, 3588, 5800
carcinogenicity 1808
production of retinal atrophy 5007
Brain: trigeminal sensory nuclei in goat 1416
nuclei in sheep 2033, 3681
ultrastructure of sheep brain 2288
environment and hippocampus structure 2622
structure in pig 3172-4
cytoarchitecture in guinea-pig 2038
choroid plexus 3692
thalamus structure in cat 5409
histology in fowl 2624
ventricles in fowl 3691
See also: electroencephalography
Brassica: napus (rape) 1929
nigra 4112
Brazil: toxoplasmosis 1070
Chagas' disease 2214
foot and mouth disease 2239-40
rabies 2245
brucellosis 5466-7
tuberculosis in cattle 5495-6
Breeding: dictionary of livestock breeds 2096
population genetics 5439
See also reproduction
Brisket disease see altitude
Bromhexine 2763
Bromophos 661, 1743
Bromophos-ethyl 208-9
Bromosulphthalein see sulphobromophthalein
Bronchitis, avian see infectious bronchitis
Brucella: soluble antigen 965, 4716
deep-frozen storage 1512
immunological methods (book) 2084
survival outside host 2723
antigens 2724, 3789
culture technique 2725
endotoxin 3788, 5145
type differentiation 4716
c.f. antigen 5093
fluorescent antibody technique 5146
Brucella abortus: strain 19 differentiation 957
strain 45/20 vaccine 2730
infection in wild animals 14, 960
infection in horse 1513
isolation from vaginal mucus 2136
hyperimmune serum 2141
neutralization of brucellacidal substance 5469
Brucella canis: infection 1522-3
classification 1524
Brucella melitensis: freeze-dried H 38 strain 447
strain Rev. 1 4291, 4725
Brucella ovis: in wild rabbit 450
experimental infection 3796
See also ovine infectious epididymitis
Brucella suis: biotype 5 956
canine strains 1524
Brucellosis: in wild animals 14, 960
experimental in guinea-pig 3276
in camel 3798
in tundra wolf 3799
in mink 4288
in reindeer 4718
types of antibody in g.pigs 4290
leucocyte lysis reaction 5468
cross-immunity conferred by vaccines 446
mixture of live vaccine strains 1519
Russian non-agglutinogenic vaccines 2729
Brucellosis in buffaloes 17, 1520
Brucellosis in cattle: P.B. vaccine 966, 2731, 4723, 5472
strain 19 vaccine 1519, 4292
syringe contamination with strain 19, 5471
strain 45/20 vaccine 1518
serum agglutinin titre 3277, 5471
simultaneous immunization 4722
aerosol immunization 4724
diagnostic tests 15-16, 445, 962-3, 2135, 3271, 4720
non-specific agglutinins 1517
milk ring test 1518
AT on filter paper 2726
AT and c.f. titres 3794
tests on freeze-dried serum 4721
tests on heparinized blood 5470
treatment 2137
serum proteins 2142
brucellacidal activity of serum 5469
calf infection 2728
hygroma 3273
antibodies 3275, 4289
Australia 5465
Brazil 5466-7
Czechoslovakia 1514, 3772
France 2727
Iraq 2138
Ireland 3747
N. Ireland 959, 5109
Pakistan 961
Sierra Leone 3792
Tanzania 3793
UK 1515
Yugoslavia 13
Brucellosis in dogs 1522-3
Brucellosis in horses 1513
Brucellosis in man 3790-1, 4287, 5147, 5464

Brucellosis in sheep and goats: tests on goat's milk 449
intradermal allergic test 964
passive haemagglutination test 965
Rose Bengal plate test 1516
immunization with soluble antigen 965
hereditary immunity 1521
course of infection 2732
Rev. 1 vaccine 2139, 4291, 4725, 5473
strain 89/23 vaccine 5473
simultaneous immunization 3795
Br. ovis infection 3796
infectious epididymitis 3797
infectivity of carcass 5413
Malta 958
Pakistan 961
Brucellosis in swine: dianostic tests 448, 2140, 4719
antibody dynamics 2733
auto-antibody 3279
Papua 3746
Argentina 4717
Budgerigar: diseases 4249
trichomoniasis 5187
Buffalo (Asian): anaesthesia 331, 815, 4606
anatomy 867, 2032, 2614, 3169-71, 4606, 4641-2, 5404, 5852
haematology 359, 854-7, 2016, 2604
physiology 335, 818, 3135, 4142-3
reproduction 868, 3168
Buffalo diseases: bacterial diseases 17, 437, 474, 500, 961, 987, 1520, 1575, 2758
fungal diseases 510
helminths 675, 687, 1212, 2369, 3471
miscellaneous diseases 1885-7, 2152, 2762, 3807
protozoal diseases 1047, 1636, 2775, 2795
reproductive disorders 1444, 3200, 3720, 4665
viral diseases 1114, 3403
Buffalo pox see under poxvirus infections
Bulgaria: porcine gastro-enteritis 2851
scrapie 3415
cysticercosis 4474
bovine leucosis 4496
Bunamidine 5688
Bunostomum 1219, 2380, 2944-5, 5285
Buquinolate 69
Bursa of Fabricius: bursal weight 204
immunological role 1071, 1738, 2330, 4278, 4446-7, 4841
thymidine labelling 3452
effect of radiation 1739-40
function in chick 2592
pathology 2995
enzymes 3140
role in leucosis 3518
in Marek's disease 4922
innervation 3690
development in goose 4183
Bursectomy 645, 2427, 3436, 3451, 3453-4, 3863, 4856-7, 5660
Buthalital 1958
Butonate 4662
Butyrates: effect on sheep 3534

Cadmium metabolism 4590
Caecum function in turkey 5782
Caesarean section: in bitch 1452
in cow 4233
Caesium: isotope in milk 1425
egg contamination 1430
isotope in cattle 2043
isotope in meat 2628
binding agents 2629-31, 3182-3
metabolism in sheep 5076

Cagebird diseases 1323-4, 1505, 4249
Calcification: pathological in fowl 1273
pulmonary microlithiasis 3051
caused by Solanum 5356
vascular in cattle 5314
Calciphylaxis 4946, 5788-9
Calcitonin: general account 834
excessive production in bull 2982-83
secretion in pig 2587, 4158
secretion in sheep 4159
deficiency in fowl 835
function in fowl 1385
secretion in goose 836
Calcium: absorption 1829
effect on mineral metabolism 4942
content in blood of cattle 2783
binding to bovine serum 5316
content in blood of sheep 1400-1, 1832
content in pig's hairs 1268
carbonate in hen's bones 1271
excess fed to fowl 1273
therapy in cow 1951
hypercalcaemia in cow 2448
hypocalcaemia in cow 5744
excess fed to bull 2982-3
deficiency in pig 2458
Calcium isotopes: fate in piglet 260
intestinal absorption 1429
Calcium metabolism: textbook 5895
cow 1382
calf 2936
ewe 1833
pig 2984
chick 1869
role of glucagon 723
Calculi: chemical composition 3015-6, 5751
cystine calculi 3017
in bovine pancreas 276
in bovine kidney 4947
composition in dog 3046
composition in cat 3566
See also urinary calculi
Calf: gut flora 255
brown kidney fat 1989
haematology 2015
ossification 2030
intestinal absorption 1374
nutrition 2454, 3011
thermoregulation 3115
milk substitute diet 4949
immunoglobulins 2325, 5654
Calf diarrhoea see under diarrhoea and Escherichia coli infection
Calf diseases: incidence in UK 4071
anaphylaxis and enteritis 199
helminth infection 681
dyspnoea 1302
congenital abnormalities 1884, 3027
acidosis 3533
arthritis 3560
porphyria 3668
white spotted kidney 4074
congenital hyperkeratosis 4545
cerebellar hypoplasia 4815
haemolytic disease 5059
California encephalitis see encephalitis, California
Cambendazole 3490
Camels: Q fever 49
toxoplasmosis 1067
trace-elements in tissues 1267
rinderpest 1470
balantidiasis 1640

Camels—*continued*
echinococcosis 1775
anthelmintic 1783
trypanosomiasis 2212
embryology 2615
mycotic dermatitis 2771
surra 2775
helminths 2941
anaesthesia 3112
anatomy 3680
brucellosis 3798
haematology 4172
thyroid function 4626
Cameroon: arboviruses 2260
ticks 2335
Canada: diseases of animals 2462
Alberta Province report 4240
agricultural research report 4679
rabies 574
cattle lungworm 1779
bovine coccidiosis 5190
Canary diseases 1323, 4249
Canary pox see under poxvirus infections
Candida: species in vagina of bitch 2772
species in pig's stomach 5770
in calf gut 3342
fungistatic activity of serum 4342
pseudotropicalis 1031
tropicalis 4766
krusei 4767
Candidiasis: mycotic gastro-enteritis 1031
bovine mastitis 4767
experimental in fowl 4856
Canine viral hepatitis: intravenous vaccination 1706
fox encephalitis 2856
experimental infection 5244
pneumonia 5642
virus culture 1707, 2297, 5243, 5641
small associated virus 3423
thermal inactivation of virus 3424
viral metabolites in tissues 611
relationship to adenoviruses 615
virus properties 1139, 5245
Capillaria: in fowl 237, 2404
in Colinus quail 1241-2
anthelmintics 1241-2, 4908-9
mixed infection 2402
Carbarsone 1954, 5013
Carbaryl: for fowl mite 1755
toxicity 3583
metabolism 3617-8
tick control 4862, 5671-2
metabolism in tick 5268
Carbenicillin 2691, 3607, 4695
Carbon dioxide: attractant for ticks 1750-1
tension in blood 2014, 2018
Carbon disulphide 1213
Carbon tetrachloride: hepatotoxicity 782
anthelmintic 2903, 4016
incorporated in vaccine 3815
toxicity for poultry 5796
Cardiovascular system: indocyanine green technique 326
gastro-intestinal blood flow 1376
hepatic and portal blood flow 1377
radiotelemetry 2072
circulation time in dog 2578
See also: aorta, arteries, blood, heart, lymphatic system, veins
Cartilage abnormality in fowl 4978, 5341
Castration: pig 3040
calf 3269
Cat: cat-mint ingredient fed 328
anaphylaxis 642
fate of injected protein 1732
sex chromosomes 3727
oestradiol metabolism 4587
Cat anatomy see under anatomy
Cat diseases: textbook 5115
leucosis 245, 1815, 2419-21, 3514-7
leptospirosis 1002
viral respiratory disease 1140
"C type" viral particles 1141
Cheyletiella infestation 1194
reticuloendotheliosis 1407
fleas 1744
infectious peritonitis 1815
picornavirus infection 2302
pulmonary arterial hyperplasia 2397
urinary system diseases 2490
eosinophilic granuloma (rodent ulcer) 2491
reovirus infection 3429
myeloproliferative lesions 4036
infertility 4216
cholelithiasis 4517
oesophageal dilatation 4559
amyloidosis 4560
lipid storage disease 4561
heart diseases 4975
Cat physiology see under physiology
Catarrh, bovine malignant see Malignant catarrh
Cattle: preventive medicine 902
barley beef 1291
intensive management of beef cattle 1859
world population 2652
Cattle anatomy see under anatomy
Cattle diseases: German textbook 1478
mortality rate in Canada 2462
incidence in Denmark 4057
Italian conference 4248
albinism 751
fat necrosis 1874
sudden death 2437
congenital malformations 2468
Rift Valley fever 2823
latent virus 2857
Prototheca infection 3033
arthritis 3293
Haemobartonella 3336
imperfect amelogenesis 3556
parasitic diseases 3979
laminitis 4066
diseases of feet 5117
viral diseases 5225
tenosynovitis 5327
Cattle parasites see under arthropod parasites and helminths
Cattle physiology see under physiology
Cattle youngstock see calf, calf diseases
CELO virus: in goose 189
cell culture 629
behaviour in chick embryo 1163
effect on human amnion cells 2435
infection in fowl 2867
incidence 5653
Central African Republic 2261
Cerebrocortical necrosis: in ruminants 4543
in calf 4072, 4959, 5764
in lamb 1890
Cerebrospinal fluid: bilirubin content 1388
glucose content 1389
colloid tests in horse 3555
cytology in dog 4624
streptomycin concentration 5011
properties in horse and dog 5382

Ceruloplasmin in pig 1838, 4635
Cervical mucus: chloride content 2593
bacterial flora 4209
crystallization 4628
Cetrimide 513, 3919
Ceylon: arboviruses 2821
bovine coccidiosis 3860
foot and mouth disease 3883
avian encephalomyelitis 3955
Chabertia 3492, 4002
Chad: echinococcosis 1775
rinderpest 4404
helminths of animals 4464
Chamois 2496, 4092
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 2007, 3568, 5323
Chelating agents: toxicity 295
copper edetate 781
added to disinfectant 4655
Cheyletiella 1194, 3978
Chick: germ-free 203, 5265
Chick diseases: toxic oedema 3079-80-1
hepatitis 5340
Chick embryo: CAM technique 3218
hyperlipaemia induced by virus 3393
test for coccidiostats 3864
haemorrhagic syndrome 4568
effect of injected sex hormones 4630
cellular immunity 5659
Chick-embryo lethal orphan virus see CELO virus
Chile: vibriosis 4259
Chimpanzees: anatomy and diseases (book) 2092, 3245
viruses 2305-6, 5646
Chinchilla: listeriosis 1545
ringworm 2202-3
Chlamydia: antigenic and immunogenic properties 1025
sporadic encephalomyelitis agent 2187
bovine abortion agent 2188
thermal denaturation 3331
lamb polyarthritis agent 4763
Chlamydia infection: in animals in Spain 1024, 4764
animals in California 5177
horse 2769, 3332
cattle 1579, 2188, 3838, 5521
buffalo 1575
goat 1026, 5456
pig 1577, 4340
dog 1576
wild animals 503, 1578, 3333
Chloral hydrate 2563, 4512
Chloramphenical: for keratoconjunctivitis 316
blood concentration 1934, 3610
dye-labelled preparation 3609
effect on anaesthesia 5028
therapy 5611
pharmacology 5804
Chlordecone 303
Chlorfenvinphos 3455, 3969
Chlorhexidine 3030, 3711
Chlormadinone: action on male lamb 804
effect on sow 1943, 4132
fate in cow 3104
therapy 4204, 5874
action on dog 4589
effect on male pig 5368
Chloroneb 1950
Chloroquine 2776
Chlorothiazide 3102
Chlorpromazine 768, 821, 4606
Chlortetracycline: supplement for calf 2120
mode of action 2533
dibiomycin (benzathine CTC) 3090
effect on gut flora of fowl 3608
potentiation 4119
therapy, 4280, 4708
supplement for piglet 4526
action on Mycoplasma 4755
fed to hen 5357
Cholecalciferol 3002, 3541, 5788-9
Cholelithiasis 2460, 4516-7
Cholesterol content in blood 2010, 5738
Cholinesterase 1982
Chorionic gonadotrophin: 887, 4204
Chorioptic mange 3974, 3976, 4864
Chromatography technique 403, 3241
Chromium in water supply 4651
Chromium isotopes 226, 1410, 2959
Chromobacterium infection in pig 3
Chromosome abnormalities: in animals 3715
in cattle 880
in canine leucocytes 4918
Klinefelter's syndrome 2058
Chromosomes: atlas 3242
chimerism in cattle 3195, 3716
chimerism in sheep 4213, 4666
translocation in cattle 3717
sex chromosomes in cat 3727
Chronic respiratory disease of fowls 2316, 5515
See also under mycoplasmosis in poultry
Chrysomyia 2881
Ciba compounds: coccidiostat 3591, 5542
Circulatory system see cardiovascular system
Clioquinol 1918, 3351, 5759
Climate: effect on spread of foot and mouth disease 92
forecasting helminth diseases 662
influence in piroplasmosis 3361
role in foot and mouth disease 5199
solar radiation 5818
Clioxanide 669, 1217, 2905
Clopidol 66, 1618, 4785
Clostridium: species from healthy cow 467
normal gut flora 980
pathogenic anaerobes (book) 1472
clostridia of wound infection (book) 1473
the bacterial spore (book) 1474
Cl. sordellii 2164
culture medium 3298
Clostridium botulinum: spore antigen 2161
fluorescent antibody technique 4315
effect of physical agents 4739-40
See also botulism
Clostridium chauvoei: virulence 4314
haemolysin 1551
identification 4313
vaccine strain 5158
See also blackleg
Clostridium novyi: action of toxin 469
soluble antigens 3299
virulence 4314
types 5159, 5491
Clostridium oedematiens see Clostridium novyi
Clostridium perfringens: ultrastructure 468
lecithinase activity 1552
sporulation rate 2163
culture medium 2162
toxin formation 468, 3301
cytopathic effect 4312
enteropathogenic type A strains 5160
proteolysis 5492
in healthy cows 467
gut flora of goat 982
strains isolated in Iran 2747
Clostridium perfringens infection: enteritis in cattle 2164
enterotoxaemia in germ-free g.pig 3300

Clostridium perfringens infection—*continued*
immunization of sheep 2746, 3815, 4310-1, 4317
simultaneous immunization 3795
experimental diarrhoea in rabbit 3814
vaccine storage life 4738
Clostridium septicum: survival in soil 470
identification 4313
malignant oedema in cattle 2748
braxy vaccine 4310-1
Clostridium tetani: toxin production 471
See also tetanus
Clostridium welchii see Clostridium perfringens
Clover: oestrogenic activity 885, 1356-7, 3721-2
bloat 4515
Cloxacillin 1306, 1534, 3088
Cobalt: supplement for sheep 1834, 2436
deficiency in sheep 2985, 5310
effect on thyroid function 3539
effect on heliotrope poisoning 4113
application to pasture 5740
supplement for fowl 5749
Coccidiosis: antibody specificity 5548
Asian buffalo 1047
cattle: treatment 1046, 5191, 5537
experimental infection 1606, 2777, 3861
Spain 3355
Ceylon 3860
Roumania 4352
Canada 5190
goat 1607
guinea-pig 4783
horse 3859, 4351
poultry: genetic resistance to infection 61-2, 3360, 3863, 5547
fluorescent antibody test 63
Czech symposium 1052
immune serum 1614
immunization 1616
immunity 4360
effect on productivity 1613
drug-resistant coccidia 1619, 2222
effect on Marek's disease 2973
intestinal plasma loss 4784
in New Zealand 2778
E. acervulina infection 1053-4, 4361
E. brunetti infection 64, 1051
E. tenella infection 2223
E. praecox infection 2402
E. mivati infection 2779
pigeon 75
guinea-fowl 76
pheasant and partridge 526
goose 4362, 5192, 5549
treatment 66-76, 524, 1050, 2221, 5541-3, 5545
rabbit: E. stiedae infection 60
control 3356-7
oocyst sporulation 3359
chemoprophylaxis 3867-9
experimental infection 4355
treatment 4356, 5540
significance 4976
sheep: treatment 1046
oocyst survival 2219-20
Spain 3355
Poland 4353
Greece 4782
UK 5538
swine: experimental infection 4354
oocyst morphology 5539
Spain 3355
Coccidiostats: methods of testing 65, 3864
drug-resistant coccidia 72-3, 1619, 2222, 5543-4
buquinolate analogues 70
amprolium analogue 74
monensin 329
dimethialium 71
Ciba 18, 137 Su compound 3591, 5542
See also: amprolium, buquinolate, clopidol, decoquinate, dinitolmide, nicarbazin, robenzidene, sulphaquinoxaline
Cold: effect on: cattle 4140, 5819
sheep 819, 2567, 3116
pig 4611, 5820
fowl 1379
chick 3676
Colesiota infection in sheep 2189
Colic in horse 748, 3021
Colostrum: proteins in sow 258
proteins in ewe 3134
immunoglobulins 634-5, 1178, 4851, 4854, 5261
colostrokininogen 1174
vitamin A content 1274
specific antibody 3322, 3446
Complement: nomenclature 631
coupling to erythrocyte 1722
activity in horse 4398
assay 5266
formation 5267, 5656
Complement fixation test: freeze-dried antigen 5093
Conferences: equine infectious diseases 745, 4682
diseases of aquatic mammals 771
diseases of zoo animals 1316
Vet. Food Hygienists 1432
listeriosis symposium 2087
trichinellosis conference (Warsaw) 2385
poultry diseases (Italy) 2400
Pig Veterinary Society 2687
energy metabolism 3235
Immunobiological Standardization 3240
European air pollution congress 3752
Geman Vet. Med. Ass. 3758
Italian Society of Buiatrics 4248
international acarology conference 4685
Western poultry disease conference 5339
animal production symposium (Rhodesia) 5440
Congenital defects see teratological defects
Conglutination test 3291, 4811
Conglutinin: in bovine serum 191, 4443
function 1172, 1720
Conjunctiva bacterial flora 3222, 5475
Conjunctivitis: dog 2044
cat 3839
Contagious agalactia: vaccine 4333, 5511
diagnosis 4752-3
in Greece 2179
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: serological tests 44, 3829, 3832
immunization 2176, 3322
vaccine 3831, 4748, 5168, 5224, 5509
colostral antibody 3322
pathogenesis 3323
in Australia 4750
research in Kenya 1470, 4749
Contagious caprine pleuropneumonia 5512
Contagious pustular dermatitis see Ecthyma, contagious
Coombs test for Eperythrozoon 1581
Cooperia: anthelmintics 225, 683, 2365-6
in bovine pancreas 228
infection in calf 681, 4889-90
infection in beef cattle 682
C. oncophora in sheep 2378
seasonal changes in infection 4002
Copper: metabolism in cow 724
content in ovary 1264

Copper—*continued*
content in camel tissues 1267
content in pig's hairs 1268
content in blood of sheep 1400-1
content of sheep's liver 4051
content in bovine blood 2010
content of fowl tissues 5743
metabolism in sheep 1835
requirement for rat 1839
supplement for ewe 4050
Copper deficiency in cattle 1837, 437
sheep 1836, 5742
ruminant 4048-9
pig 259, 1266, 1838, 2438
Copper poisoning: sheep 1328, 4098, 4983-5
copper edetate toxicity 295, 781, 4983
Copper sulphate: supplement for sheep 261
supplement for cow 2986
anthelmintic action 2403
molluscicide 3466
toxicity for sheep 5343
Coronary disease: cattle 1299
sheep and goat 5765
Coronary vessels: in pig 369-70
buffalo 3170
dog 5377
dilating drugs 810
Coronavirus: porcine strain 2850
Corpus luteum: life span in ewe and rat 1383
structure and function in sow 3627
enucleation 881
function in cow 3141
function in ewe 3644
Corticosteroids: effect on fluke infection 4871
See also betamethasone, corticotrophin, cortisone, deoxycortone, dexamethasone, prednisone
Corticotrophin: test for adrenocortical functicon 831
action on pig 1991
action on cow 3144, 4588
Cortisone: action on calf 2368
Corynebacterium: in bull semen 396
new sub-type from cow 3294
in milk 3808
Corynebacterium acnes: granuloma in horse 504
Corynebacterium bovis: udder infectiion 4296
Corynebacterium equi 2154, 5486
Corynebacterium kutscheri 3810
Corynebacterium ovis see Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis: immunity and phagocytosis in mouse 1541-2
infection in sheep 2743
Corynebacterium pyogenes: immunology 194
infection in pig 463-4
abortion in cow 1540, 2057
role in foot rot 3280
arthritis in cattle 3293
summer mastitis 4300
endocarditis in cattle 4301
foreign body syndrome 4540
vesiculitis-epididymitis in bull 4658
bacteriophage 5486
Corynebacterium renale: bacteriophage 31-2
effect of antibiotics 979
phage types 1539
culture medium 2155
morphology 3809
in urine 4304
Cotylophoron in sheep 2353
Coumaphos: toxicity 657
anthelmintic 1210, 1241
residues in milk 2535
residues in cattle 4126
fed to cattle 2932
tick control 4863
Cow pox lesions 5626
Coxiella burnetii 51
See also Q fever
Creatinine in bovine blood 5055
Crivellia silenus 2333
Crotalaria toxicity 5799
Crufomate 2514, 5014, 5273
Cryptococcus mastitis 3840, 4343
Cryptorchidism: in pig 2478, 3725
dog 3726
Culex: arbovirus vectors 2334
Culicoides: Onchocera vector 3229
Cyacetazide 2960, 5346
Cycas toxicity 1343
Cyclophosphamide 4563
Cyprus annual report 4241
Cysticercosis: in wild animals 219, 2357, 4880
in cattle 220, 873, 2923, 3744-5, 4474
in sheep 676, 3473-4, 5280
in pig 4474
serological tests 676, 5280
intradermal allergic test 3994
meat inspection 1206
histopathology 2924
immunity 5281
review 5687
Bulgaria 4474
Kenya 3744
Pakistan 1208
Swaziland 3745
Turkey 1207
USA 2923
Cysticercus see under Taenia
Cystitis: in horse 796
in cattle 4304
Cythioate 2341
Cytoecetes phagocytophilia 5520
Cytomegaloviruses 5609
Czechoslovakia: brucellosis 1514, 3272
toxoplasmosis 1631
bovine rhinotracheitis 3401

Damalinia bovis 647, 1185
Dapsone 1068
DDT: effect on birds 302, 788-9, 1926, 2518-9, 4103, 5350-1
effect on mink 2516-7
effect on cattle 4127, 5349
effect on adrenocortical hormones 787
metabolism in cow 3072
resistant tick 3971
toxicity 1924, 1927, 4100
DDT residues: in sheep 1333
hen 1925, 5791
butter 3070
cattle 4126
birds and fish 5347
Decoquinate 71, 524, 2222
Deep litter see litter
Deer: lungworms 1222
kidney function 1390
skin structure 1417
diseases 2497, 4092
See also Odocoileus
Demodectic mange: in horse, cattle, sheep 659
in dog 660, 2341, 2895
Demodex bovis 4866
Dendrodochium toxicosis in pigs 514-5
Denmark: rabies 1091

Denmark—*continued*
bovine leucosis 1802
Aujeszky's disease 2242
swine dysentery 2695
diseases of cattle 4057
Deoxycortone 2547
Dermacentor: variabilis 1752
carrier of bacteria 3461
infestation of horse 3966
Babesia vector 4365, 4789
Anaplasma vector 4791
Dermanyssus gallinae 211-3, 661, 4462
Dermatitis, contagious pustular see ecthyma, contagious
Dermatitis, mycotic see Dermatophilus
Dermatophilus: rabbit inoculation 53
skin diesease in cattle 54, 507
skin disease in horse 1029
Detergents see surface-active agents
Dexamethasone therapy 317, 931, 1942, 2452
pharmacology 1353
for ketosis 1852, 4514
veterinary use 1941
effect on mink 1902
effect on fowl 2223
effect on pregnant ewe 2547
effect on horse 2597
effect on puppy 3136
effect on fluke infection 4871
Diabetes sheep 256
Diarrhoea: horse 3351, 5759
foal 3026
calf 199, 433, 1881-2, 3011, 3264, 3558-9 3612, 3669, 4518, 5619-20
piglet 1308, 2480-1, 3612, 5132, 5754
dog 432
rabbit 2702
Diarrhoea, bovine viral see bovine viral diarrhoea
Diaveridine 1938, 3867-8
Diazepam 768, 1366, 5371
Diazinon 3594
Dichlofenthion 3455
Dichlorophen 5361
Dichlorvos: optimum conc. 653
anthelmintic 1238, 4902, 5289
parasiticide 1744-5, 2342, 2891, 3456
in body tissues 2537
vaporizer strip 2896
therapy in horse 2929
Dicoumarol 307
Dicrocoelium: intermediate hosts 217, 2915, 4468
recovery of flukes from liver 1762
life cycle 2350
ant vector 2915
Dicrocoelium infection: diagnostic test 671
anthelmintics 2914, 4876, 5682
control 5683
D. hospes in cattle 3988
Dictyocaulus filaria: effect of chemical fertilizers 1221
anthelmintic 1223
blood changes 1224
immunity 2948, 4482
cross-resistance 4007
infection in sheep 5286
in UK 5702
associated bacteria 5703
treatment 5704
Dictyocaulus viviparus: epidemiology and control 680
anthelmintincs 225, 3479
in deer 1222
in Canada 1779
vaccine 3479
larval migration 2937
survival of larvae 3480
immunization with irradiated larvae 3998
precipitating antibody 4893
Dieldrin: fed to dog 400
toxicity 301, 2515, 4901
effect on bird 2520, 3071, 4102-3
in butter 3070
metabolism 3614-6
absorption and metabolism 4997-9
residues in hen 5791
Diethylcarbamazine 3479, 4489, 5711
Diethylstilbestrol: effect on turkey 321, 5016
residues in calf 379
effect on fowl 1870, 2557
effect on ruminant 3108
Diethyltoluamide 2523, 3074-6
Digestive system see gastrointestinal system
Dimethialium 71
Dimethoate 1351, 1921, 5671
Dimethylsulphoxide 1953, 2781
Dimetridazole: effect on rumen ciliates 1281-2
effect on turkey 1954, 5013
therapy 3352, 3854
Diminazene: therapy 80, 531, 1626, 3352
toxicity 294, 518
embonate 5807
Dinitolmide 1619
Dioctophyme renale 1235
Dioxathion 3455, 3969
Dipetalonema evansi 2941
Diplococcus infection in buffalo 3807
Diplornavirus 3916
Diplostomum in fish 2356
Dips and dipping: cattle 1190
sheep 3977
Dipylidium caninum 3992
Dipyrandium 1354
Dipyridamole 810
Dipyrone 5021
Dirofilaria: anthelmintic 1797, 5710
effect on the circulation 1798, 3501
mosquito vector 1799
infection in dog 4488-9, 5710
pathology 5188
chemophylaxis 5711
in dog in Iran 235
Australia 2395
Kenya 4907
Diseases see animal diseases
Disinfectants: tile test 876
carbon disulphide 1213
propiolactone 3188
xylenol, cresol, lysol 3712
sodium hypochlorite 3865
"Tego 51" 3919
biguanide compound 4188
ozone 4653
use of chelating agent 4655
hexylresorcinol, chloramine 5081
ortho-chlorophenol, xylenols 5082
See also: cetrimide, chlorhexidine, formaldehyde, hydrogen peroxide, peracetic acid
Disinfection: German book 4691
hair coat 385
grain forage 386
helminth eggs and larvae 1213, 4654, 5082
poultry litter 2641
bacteria 2696-7, 3712
mastitis 2740
piggery 3189
poultry house 3191, 5083
udder and teats 3289, 3804, 4188

Disinfection—*continued*
viruses 96, 545, 598, 3919, 4189-90, 4843, 5081
feathers 4656
ringworm 5527
Disophenol 3500, 4492, 4910, 5798
Distemper: viral metabolites in tissues 611
intravenous vaccination 612, 1706
treatment 2296
in lab. colony 2854
FA test 2855
electroprecipitin test 3946
immunization 4080
immunization of mink 3947, 4425
rhinotonsillitis form 5242
in stoat and weasel 172
in Hungary 614
Distemper virus: adaptation to chick embryo 171
comparison with measles virus 2839
avianized virus 3422
in culture cells 5641
Diuretics see chlorothiazide, hydrochlorothiazide
Documentation: diagnostic data 5322
current awareness 5885
Dog: control of oestrus in bitch 322
immunity 639-40
anaphylaxis 641
the feeding of bones 2487
germ-free 3208
stray dog problem 3214
SPF dog 3426
greyhound doping 3629
spray to repel dogs 4594
sledge dogs 4968
population control 5423
ear microclimate 5774
Dog anatomy: see under anatomy
Dog diseases: control 4080
Scottie cramp 768
anal gland infection 901
mycotic gastritis 1032
Chalmydia infection 1576
haemorrhagic diseases 2185
salmonellosis 2712, 3267
mumps 2301
Rift Valley fever 2822
sledge dog diseases 3041
Prototheca infection 3043
Ehlers-Danlos dermatorrhexis syndrome 3044-5, 4558
osteochondritis 3047
keratoconjunctivitis 3053
Staphylococcus carriage 3281
dermatitis of feet 3502
interdigital cysts 3563
exostosis 3565
Cheyletiella infestation in dog 3978
allergy 4081
neutropenia 4087, 5337, 5773
tonsillitis 4555
viral pneumonia 4830-1
minute virus 5246
See also specific infectious diseases and diseases of organs
Dolphin diseases 289, 771-2
Domestication of animals 2097
Donkey: sweating 1372
influenza 5212
Doping in greyhound 3629
Doxapram 4601
Doxycycline 1072
Duck: digestive system 337
serum enzymes 1904, 2609
action of glucocorticoids 1940
heart 3696
haematology 4638
Duck diseases: demyelinating disease 778
influenza 2257
diseases in Egypt 2319
"new duck syndrome" 2722, 3573
helminthosis 4492
cystic adenocarcinoma 4928
aspergillosis 5525
Duck hepatitis: pathogenesis 630, 1167
immunization 1166, 5254
propagation in avian embryos 1168-9
in Egypt 2319
new virus 2868
virus survival and disinfection 4843
Duck plague: in wild ducks and geese 188, 1165, 2869
susceptibility of wild birds 1716
immunzation 3442
in France 4442
Dysentery see swine dysentery
Dystocia in cow 394, 2053, 2648, 4206-7

Ear: anatomy in buffalo 2032
bacteria in dog 4255
microclimate in dog's ear 5774
Ear diseases: ear mite in dog 209
otitis externa in dog 1310, 5104
toxoplasmosis 1634
Echinococcosis: general account 674, 5687
world distribution 3472
in wild herbivores 219
in buffalo 675
in dog 3499, 4882-3
in goat 4881
eggs in silage 1774
serological tests on sheep 3993
pathogenesis 4473
immunization 4883
anthelmintic 5688
Arctic 2954
Chad 1775
Ireland 4882
Italy 1773
Pakistan 1776
Spain 3499
Echinococcus multilocularis 1776, 4884, 5282
Echinoparyphium 2355, 5686
Echinostoma 2355
Ecthyma, contagious: neutralizing antibody 161
virus structure 577
experimental infection 2846
human infection 4821, 5627
Ectromelia, infectious 135
Eczema: in dog 1953
See also facial eczema
Education: postgraduate studies 3742
veterinary colleges in world 4237
United Kingdom conference 4238
refresher course 4244
clinical instruction 5106
Edwardsiella in dog 432
Eggs: mercury residues 297, 1911
disinfection 387
effect of DDT on shell 788
radioactive contamination 1430
DDT residue 1925
FA test on yolk 2071
salmonella contamination 2127
abnormalities 3728
antibiotic treatment 4279
heat treatment for hatching eggs 4337
treatment with fungicide 4341

Eggs—*continued*
selenium content 4939
yolk immunoglobulin 5649-50
pesticide residues 5791
sulphonamide residues 5805
Egypt: leptospirosis 2171
duck diseases 2319
Ehrlichia in horse 1003
in dog 2185, 4339
Eimeria: catalogue of Eimeriidae 2090
sporozoites in cell culture 523, 1048, 3862
sporozoite purification 1049
microgametgenesis 1611
freezing sporozoites 2781
chick embryo culture 2782
sporogony and climate 1612
host specificity 3358
ultrastructure 5189
species in zoo animals 5550
See also: coccidiosis
Eimeria species: anseris 5549
aubernensis 1611, 3861, 4781
bovis 1605
brunetti 3863
grenieri 76
intestinalis 4358
leuckarti 3859, 4351
maxima 1614, 3863
meleagrimitis 5543
necatrix 5545
polita 4354, 5539
scabra 5539
stiedai 3359, 4355
truncata 4362
Eimeria tenella: drug-resistant strains 72-3, 5544
sporozoites 523, 1617
cell culture 1609, 3866, 4359, 5546
different strains 1608
behaviour in chick embryo 1615
immunization 1616
macrogametes 1610
action of disinfectant 3865
ultrastructure 4357
oocyst wall permeability 4786
oocyst survival 4787
See also coccidiosis in poultry
Ejaculation in bull 1387
Elaphostrongylus in reindeer 1436
Elaeophora in elk 701
Electricity: resistance of mucous membranes 1373
potential between ewe and foetus 5051
Electrocardiography: horse 1378, 3127-8, 3640, 4618, 5040-1, 5376, 5824
sheep 829
pig 821, 5061
fowl 1379, 3129
Electroencephalography in animals 5048
sheep 5047
pig 2573
fowl 3129
dog 4972
Electron microscopy: embedding 2660
scanning technique 5410
Electrophoresis: serum proteins 1393
technique 2024, 3241
acrylamide gel 3666
Elephants: cardiovascular disease 1317, 5779
eye diseases 1888
foot and mouth disease 5200
Embryo, avian see chick embryo
Embryology: Russian textbook 1483
development of ruminant stomach 864
development of sheep 2036
development of camel and buffalo 868
Embryonic mortality see infertility
Emetine 4874
Encephalitis, California in animals 1668, 2258
Encephalitis, Japanese B: infection in pig 604-5
immunization of sow 2825-7
vaccine 2826-7
virus strains 2828
infection of chick embryo and fowl 2829
c.f. antibody 2830
antibody in mare 2831
vaccine 2832
in Taiwan 1672
in Hong Kong 4396
mosquito carriage in Japan 4803
Encephalitis, St. Louis in animals 585, 2258
Encephalitis, tick-borne: virus strains 2264
Encephalitis, West Nile see West Nile virus
Encephalitozoon see Nosema
Encephalomalacia, avian: experimental reproduction 270
electron microscopy 1868
histopathology 3018, 4441
neuropathology 3441
Encephalomyelitis: dikovanie disease 4397
Encephalomyelitis, avian: ultraviolet inactivation 1144
c.f. antigen 1160
histopathology 1715
immunization 2317, 2865
poliomyelitis 2864
pathogenesis 4841
fluorescent antibody test 4842
Australia 1161
Ceylon 395
Japan 5652
Yugoslavia 186
Encephalomyelitis, bovine sporadic: 2187, 3838
Encephalomyelitis, equine: vaccines 137, 5216
Venezuelan form 138, 2833-4
Russian form 139
WEE antibody in fowl 586
immunization against VEE 2265
infection by inhalation 2835
in Latin America 138, 2833-4, 3395, 3551
in USA 3394
virus: VEE haemagglutinin 587
virus structure 1673
properties of VEE virus 1674
properties of WEE virus 1675
immune response 3914
VEE variants 3915
Encephalomyelitis, ovine see louping-ill
Encephalomyelitis, porcine: general account 167
experimental myocarditis 1133
haemagglutinating virus 1704, 3421
in Australia 5636
Talfan disease virus 2852
Teschen disease in Greece 2293
Teschen disease in France 168, 5635
Teschen disease antibody 4444
pathogenicity of Teschen virus 3418
Encephalomyocarditis: in pig 2853
in cattle 5623
Encyclopedias: veterinary 4681
Endocarditis: in cattle 4301
buffalo 1887
pig 1549, 3292, 4306
opossum 4302
fowl 1319, 4093
Endocrinology: textbook 4252
Endometritis in cow 882-3, 986, 4662-3
in sow 4215, 4554

Endoscope 3198, 3733
Endotoxin: treatment of endotoxin shock 797
fate in the body 1717
effect on nematode infection 2398
inactivation by liver extract 4701
inactivation by serum 4847
mode of action 4844-5
localization in cell 4848
potentiation by lead acetate 4987
from Brucella 5145
Endrin poisoning 4996
Enteque seco disease 1338, 2450, 5314, 5356
Enteritis in pig 3267, 4966
Enteritis: in pig 3267, 4966
rabbit 3569, 4976
fowl 2506
quail 4095
goose 4570
turkey 5784
See also diarrhoea
Enteritis, feline see feline viral enteritis
Enteritis, mink see mink viral enteritis
Enterobacteriaceae: bacteriological techniques 2101
identification 4697, 5126
biochemical tests 5445
Enterovirus: German monograph 2281
equine strain 1683
Enterovirus of cattle: properties 596, 1121
isolation from cow and calf 2282
Polish strains 2845, 5622
viral propagation 3413
antibody in calf 5621
Enterovirus of swine: experimental infection 1133
viral propagation 1134
adsorption to tissues 2852
types of virus 3418
Russian strains 5637
Entomology: mosquito-borne disease 3232
Enzootic abortion see ovine enzootic abortion
Enzymes: in serum of animals 3154
in horse serum 846
in cow serum 3160
in pig serum 1699
in dog serum 1001
in turkey serum 5533
in duck and goose serum 2609
in milk 1529
in sheep tissues 1843-4
in liver of cow 1853
in rumen mucosa 1970
gluconeogenic enzymes in sheep 256
aldose reductase 355
G-phosphogluconic dehydrogenase 859
quinine oxidase 1201
peroxidase in fowl 1822
lactose in calf 1882
lysosomal enzymes 1843-4
aldolase 1992
transfer-RNA methylase 2432
creatine phosphokinase 2603
serum adenosine deaminase 3082, 3156
tetrazolium oxidase 3163
arginase 3667
creatine kinase and SGOT 4636
GOT, GPT, LDH in poultry 4780
See also: alkaline phosphatase, amylase, cholinesterase, lactate dehydrogenase
Eosinophiles in pig 2582
Eosinophilia 4790, 5259, 5260
Eperythrozoon felis 3314-5
Eperythrozoon ovis 2770
Eperythrozoon tuomii 3338
Eperythrozoon wenyoni 3337-8
Eperythrozoonosis in sheep 52, 1027, 1581, 2190, 2770
in cattle 3337-8
Ephemeral fever: properties of virus 1692, 2278, 4408, 5231
effect on foetus 3410
pathology 3409
epizootic fever in Japan 2279-80
Japanese virus 3931, 4409
haematological changes 4818
in Australia 599, 2278, 2674, 4817
in Taiwan 3399
Epidemiology of viral diseases 1642
Epidermitis, exudative of swine 1306, 1525, 5148
Epididymitis in ram 969, 3278, 3797
Epinephrine see adrenaline
Epizootic fever see ephemeral fever
Equine coital exanthema 2838, 3910, 4403
Equine encephalomyelitis see encephalomyelitis, equine
Equine infections anaemia: biochemical changes 141
immunology 589, 590, 1679
diagnosis of latent infection 2266
pathogenesis 2836, 5601
complement titre 4398
immunoglobulins 4632
leucocyte culture 4672
histopathology 4806
antinuclear antibody 4858
epidemiology 5599
recent research 5600
in Argentina 588
in France 1672
in Latin America 3551
Equine infectious anaemia virus: cell culture 1107, 4807
properties 1677
structure 2267
viral particles in leucocyte 1678
virus in strongyles 5602
Equine influenza: infection with human virus 581, 2814-5
human infection 1102, 3388-9
experimental infection 2814-5, 4800, 5593
immunization 580, 2254, 2817-8
antibodies 2816, 4800
Greece 5213
Hungary 136
Switzerland 5592
UK 5212
USA 579
Yugoslavia 3910
Equine influenza virus: UV irradiation 1666
tissue culture 3390
Equine rhinopneumonitis: immunity 1109, 1111
immunization 4399
liver lesions 2269
foetal lesions 5221
coital exanthema 2838, 3920, 4403
disinfection 3919
diagnosis 3918, 4808
posterior paresis 4539
experimental infection 5608
Australia 2675
France 3911
Turkey 1110
Equine rhinopneumonitis virus: tissue culture 1112
properties 1680-2, 2270
de-enveloped particles 5222
variants 5607
Equine viral arteritis: vaccine virus 147
artery ultrastructure 4400
virus properties 4401-2, 5219-20, 5603-5

Equine viral arteritis—*continued*
immunization 5606
Ergocalciferol fed to cow 2448
Erysipelothrix infection in dolphin 289
man 2158
fowl 4307
rat 4734
experimental endocarditis 1549, 4306
See also swine erysipelas
Erysipelothrix insidiosa: selective medium 33
phagocytosis 3296
bacteriocin 4735
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae see E. insidiosa
Erythroblastosis, avian: chemical pathology 1257
plasma enzymes 1822, 2424
plasma protein 2425
experimental infection 2975
pathogenesis 3529
pathology 3530
age susceptibility 5737
Erythrocytes: packed cell volume 363, 855, 2020, 2025, 5842
refractile bodies 862
radioactively labelled 1198
carbohydrate metabolism 1060
enzymes 1403
antigens in stroma 2006
electrophoretic migration 2013
lipid content 5397
life span in fowl 1410
life span in horse 2836
count and volume in chick 3676
Na and K content in sheep 1402, 4173
Na and K in pig 5061
Erythromycin therapy 439, 1011, 4754
blood concentrations 1934, 3611, 4582
Erythropoiesis in dog 1406
abnormal in cat 1407
in foetal lamb 1978
in fowl 2608
Escherichia coli: lipopolysaccharide 193
rapid identification 401
enteropathogenicity 923, 3251, 3261
phagocytosis 924
sensitivity to antibiotics 925-6, 1344, 1493-4, 1935, 2696-7, 2699, 3255, 3612
transferable drug resistance 1490, 2102-3, 4270, 5129
resistogram typing 4261
resistance-inducing protein 5659
tetracycline absorption 4262
enterotoxin 1496, 2104-5, 3252
contaminant of lactose 1491
endotoxin 1499, 1500, 4263, 4844-5
soluble antigen 5127
survival in soil 5128
strains from camel 2704
porcine strains 3258-60, 4266, 5446
in semen 4260
strains from fowl 4702
Escherichia coli infection: bactericidal activity of serum 192
action 429
effect on iron metalbolism of host 927
enteritis in rabbit 933
oral immunization 3762-5
haemagglutinating antibody 5130
mastitis in rabbit 934
diarrhoea in rabbit 2702
Escherichia coli infection in cattle: experimental in calf 4, 2698
gut flora of calf 255
mastitis 430
propiolactone vaccine 928
calf septicaemia and enteritis 930
septicaemia 2325, 3253
pathogenesis 1492
bactericidal activity of serum 1535, 2870
antibodies 3766-7
strains in faeces 5131
Escherichia coli infection in poultry: air sac infection 496
pathogenicity 935
egg peritonitis 936
effect of bursectomy 1738
septicaemia 2107, 2703, 4703
treatment 3770
infection in mealworm 3785
serotypes 4267-8
granuloma in goose 5
Escherichia coli infectiion in swine: action of enterotoxin and endotoxin 428, 1498-9, 2105
experimental infection 1497
pathogenesis 932
antibodies 1177, 2106, 3446, 5448-9
incidence of infection 2477
control of infection 3768
oxytetracycline prophylaxis 2701
immunoglobulin response 3960
in germ-free pig 428, 3769, 5450
in sow 4076
hyperimmune serum 4265
bactericidal activity of serum 4698
action of haemolysin 4700
oedema disease 931, 2700, 3256
enteritis 1495-6, 2481, 3257, 4264
rhinitis 4699
enterotoxaemia 5447
virulence of bacteria in carcass 929
bacteria in lymph nodes and bile 1487
gut flora 3254-5
Escherichia freundii in pig 1487
Ethacridine 963, 1065
Ethiopia: haemorrhagic septicaemia 2718
Ethopabate 67-8, 75-6, 524-5, 2543
Ethylene dibromide 1916-7
Etisazole 511-2, 1588
Etorphine 1367, 3634
European economic community 2083
Euthanasia 3214, 4219
Exanthema, equine see equine coital exanthema
Exanthema, porcine vesicular see vesicular exanthema
Exercise: effect on ligament strength 4157
Eye: aqueous humour proteins (review) page 347
local anaesthesia 815
antibiotic penetration 2534, 4117, 4583, 5011
retinal projections 3659
corneal ultrastructure 5408
retinal phospholipids 5390
trypanosomes in lacrimal fluid 4779
Eye diseases: cattle 751, 2370, 4533, 5324
pig 3872
dog 2078, 2486, 2488, 4969
cat 5522
elephant 1888
elk 701
chamois 2496
fish 2356
Eye neoplasms: leucosis 2433
carcinoma in cattle 1117, 4915
Eyelids: defect in sheep 1303
entropion in dog 2488
ectopic cilia in dog 4088

Face fly see Musca autumnalis

Facial eczema 2678
See also Pithomyces, Sporidesmin
Faeces: collection from fowl 409
collection from sheep 2664, 5097
trypsin digest test 2665
fly control in poultry droppings 2881
water content in sheep 4617
trypsin content in dog 5038
Famphur 647
Farm buildings see housing, animal
Fasciola gigantica: experimental infection 1197, 3985-6
snail host 1470, 2912
Pasteurella contamination 2131
incidence 3983, 5888
cercaria 3987
Fasciola hepatica: faecal examination technique 665, 1200
irradiated metacercariae 1760
maintenance in vitro 1761, 5681
antigen 2348
action of fluke homogenate 2899
excystation 2900
snail host 2911, 4467
metacercariae on pasture 3464
action of anthelmintics 5273
Fascioliasis: Australian research 664
globule leucocyte 216
precipitating antibody 2345, 2348
effect of splenectomy 2346
biological control 3467
effect on biochemical parameters 3984
effect of antilymphacytic serum 3470
precipitating antibody 4872
human infection 1202
infection in rat 2347
infection in pig 5680
Fascioliasis in cattle: anthelmintics 1758, 2905, 2907, 4465, 5678-9
experimental infection 215
effect on tuberculin test 477
pathology 666
serological tests 1199, 2901
serum enzymes 1201
control 1757, 2904, 3468, 3982, 4680, 5277
effect on milk yield 3981
Germany 2904, 3468, 3982
Kenya 3983
Netherlands 4680, 5276
Fascioliasis in sheep: anthelmintics 669, 2349, 2903, 2906, 2908, 4873, 5275, 5677
effects on liver 667
iron loss 1198
control 2910, 3982, 3464, 3466
epidemiology in Australia 2898
changes in serum proteins 2902
biliary cirrhosis 2903
subacute infection 3462
effect of corticosteroid 4871
effect of emetine 4874
snail control 5676
Fasciolicidal drugs: test for anthelmintic action 2909
diiodo-chloro-(chlorphenoxy) salicylanilide 670, 2349
aminophenol derivatives 1759
bromsalicylanidides 2907-8
nitroxynil derivatives 3469, 4130
oxynid 4875
See also: carbon tetrachloride, clioxanide, copper sulphate, Hetol, hexachloroethane, hexachlorophene, niclofolan, nitroxynil, oxycloszanide, tribromsalan
Fascioloides 2351
Fats: necrosis in cattle 1871
abnormal fat in pigs 2048
brown fat in kid 2595
ox and buffalo fat compared 5866
Fatty acids: in blood of cow 252, 2451
in blood of ewe 737, 3008
in lamb tissues 739
in rumen 1855, 1969, 3007
hyperglycaemia in sheep 1861
role in appetite regulation 2457
metabolism in ruminant 4930
Feathers: disinfection 3192, 4656
salmonella survival 4714
Feline infectious anaemia 3334-5, 5522
Feline infectious peritonitis 4836, 5248
Feline panleucopenia see Feline viral enteritis
Feline pneumonitis 3839
Feline viral enteritis: virus 2300
immunity 3428
vaccine 4424, 4835
Feline viral rhinotracheitis: neutralization test 174
experimental infection 4423
properties of virus 4833
in New Zealand 1140
in Australia 4834
Fenchlorphos 2893, 4128, 4865
Fenitrothion 2521, 5271
Fentanyl 5024
Fenthion 205, 1748, 2932, 3458, 5668, 5711
Ferret 1963, 2022
Fertility: cattle: textbook 419
embryonic mortality 2054
uterine irrigation 2055
nutritional factors 2645, 2986, 3092, 3532, 4044
hormonal factors 2646
oestrus synchronization 3626
induced twinning 5419
sex ratio 5420
dog: suppression 1948, 5423, 5811
sheep: ram fertility 398, 3201, 3654
time of ovulation 2593
effect of daylight 3145
swine: hormonal control 320
oestrus synchronization 1945
effect of bodily condition 2063
Fertilizer: effect on lungworm larvae 1221
effect on minerals in grass 2999, 3000
effects of superphosphate 5317
Festuca (fescue) 3084, 3849
Fish diseases: Russian books 779, 1479
diseases in USSR 1325, 4571
whirling disease 91, 3575
furunculosis 918
neoplasms 249
aflatoxin hepatoma 719
parasites 1243-4, 4494, 4571, 5120
ulcerative dermal necrosis 1906
trematode cataract 2356
virus diseases 2320
skeletal myopathy 2461
Mycobacterium in tropical fish tank 3315
haemorrhagic septicaemia (infectious ascites) of carp 3574
use in research 4253
Fish meal: salmonella contamination 5863
Flavomycin 1346, 3095, 3613
Fleas on cat 1744-5
Flugestone 4209
Flumetasone 803, 931, 4124, 5364
Fluorescent antibody technique: textbook 2689
course of lectures 402
indirect test on egg yolk 2071
Anaplasma 4791
Aujeszky's disease 2244

Fluorescent antibody technique—*continued*
avian encephalomyelitis 4842
bovine viral diarrhoea 1120
Brucella 5146
clostridia 4315
distemper 2855
equine rhinopneumonitis 3918
fascioliasis 2901
fungi 1028
infectious bronchitis 4438
Marek's disease 3524, 4922, 5736
Mycoplasma 4336, 4747
pleuropneumonia 3832
porcine gastro-enteritis 2294
Rift Valley fever 2263
salmonella 2114, 4712
swine fever 2847
Theileria 1062-3
trypanosomiasis 2211
Fluorine: action of NaF on fowl 1914
content in tooth 1828
fed to dog 5320
effect on parathyroid 5345
Fluorouracil 809
Foal: muscle degeneration 2449
muscular tremor (shaker syndrome) 3024
arthritis 3025
diarrhoea 3026
abdominal surgery 3757
respiration 5046
Foetal death in cattle 4660
Foetus: foetal autonomy (book) 913
immunity 639,640
alpha-globulin and fetuin 853
physiology 1976
barareceptor function 1977
bilirubin metabolism 1987
brain temperature 2568
sampling placental fluids 2670
interferon production 3443
circulation 4151
asphyxia 4152
effects tof viral infection 4413
foetal weight in pig 344
pathology of pig foetus 1450
lymph from foetal sheep 3221
age determination in cattle 4178
Follicle-stimulating hormone: effect on sow and ewe 2552
effect on boar 3653
in cow's urine 5835
Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)
Yearbooks 420, 916
report on brucellosis in Malta 958
Expert Committee on antibiotics 1933
African trypanosomiasis report 3348
Food hygiene: WAVFH Symposium 1432
pasteurization 942
See also meat hygiene, milk hygiene
Food poisoning textbooks 3755-6
Foot: radiography in cattle 1459
bandage for cow 2671
composition of bovine hoof horn 3660
anatomy in camel 3680
innervation in pig 3686
See also: hoof and claw
Foot and mouth disease: OIE Conference 1074
UK Committee of Inquiry 2237
epidemiology (effect of climate) 92, 5199
diagnostic tests 97
disinfection 96, 545
experimental in sheep 1077, 1079
effect of radiation on infection 1079
susceptibility of small mammals 1644, 3367
airborne infection 1643, 2238
lymph node cytology 2797
prophylactic use of interferon 1082
carrier state 3366, 3879
control 3877
infection with SAT2 virus 3878
research in USSR 1075
research in India 3880-1
complication by IBR virus 3882
serum protein changes 4369
permanent virus excretor 4792
in elephant 5200
tick transmission 5201
role of rats 5570
immunology:
antibodies 554, 3884, 4370
types of immunity 555
immunolactone 556
immunity in pig 561
course of antibody titres 1078, 2798-9
tissue antigens 1646
intramammary immunization 1647
virus inhibitor in serum 3371
simultaneous immunization 4722
transfer of passive immunity 4793
serum prophylaxis 5571
incidence:
Botswana 3366
Brazil 2239-40
Ceylon 3883
Ghana 1645
Kenya 3744
Roumania 564, 1076
Uruguay 544
vaccines:
tests for vaccines 549-53, 1648, 3887, 5202, 5573-4
mouse test 98, 3888
guinea-pig test 99
Italian vaccines 100
Dutch vaccines 546
type O vaccines 101
Frenkel's lingual explant method 547
live, modified virus 104
tissue culture vaccine 548
lapinized vaccine 1080
vaccine for sheep 557
vaccine for pig 558-60, 3886
complications after vaccination 1081
oil-emulsified vaccine 1619
dosage of vaccine 2800, 4371
production technique 2801
FAO report 3368
hypersensitivity 3369, 4372
effect on semen quality 3885
adjuvants 5572
Foot and mouth disease virus:
survival outside host 93-5, 2807
trichlorotrifluoroethane treatment 102-3
propagation in lingual epithelium 106-8, 567, 4794
tissue culture 109-111, 1650-1, 1653, 2805
separation from avirulent virus 112
protein structure 113
replication in cell 114, 1657, 2804
RNA polymerase 115
structure 562
concentration techniques 563, 5576
cytopathic effect 568, 3370
stability and inactivation 569
low tempertation storage, 1083-4
genetic markers 1085

Foot and mouth disease virus—*continued*
serological identification 1644, 4374
adaptation to hamster 1652
action of ribonuclease 1654-5
viral RNA 1656
survival in oil emulsion 2241
attenuation by hydroxylamine 2802
plaque-size variants 2803
plaque formation 5578
attenuated cold variant 2806
particle concentration 3373
strains from carrier cattle 3879, 4792
selection by adsorption 3889
interferon 4373
effect on the cell 5203, 5575
photoinactivation 5577
O subtypes in Iran 105
British type O strain 565
type A strains 566
Middle East strains 3372
Colombian A27 variant 3890
South American strains 5204
Foot diseases in horse 1288, 2465, 3553-4
cattle 452, 755, 2470-2, 4067-9, 5103, 5117, 5428, 5763
sheep 3280
dog 3502, 3563
turkey 4981
See also foot rot and laminitis
Foot rot in sheep 19, 453, 2735, 3280
cattle 4070
Formaldehyde 387, 3191, 5003, 5867
Fowl: immunoglobulins 643
resistance to infection 1736
population densities 2067
environmental temperature 2570, 2642, 4147
effects of caging 4222
debeaking 4646
post-mortem examination 4678
SPF flock 5091
food additives 5357
Fowl anatomy see anatomy (poultry)
Fowl cholera see Pasteurella multocida infection, avian
Fowl diseases: textbooks 2683, 5118
social stress 291
cage layer fatigue 1272
ulcerative enteritis 2506
wet droppings 3061
skeletal disorders 3570
vaccines 4427
cartilage abnormality 4978, 5341
fatty liver and kidney syndrome 5321
Western Poultry Disease Conference 5339
diseases in Italy 2500
in India 2501-2
in USA 3057-9
Fowl paralysis see Marek's disease
Fowl parasites see arthropod parasites (poultry), helminths (poultry)
Fowl plague: Dutch virus 1145
relationship to influenza 3391
antigen in body 3948
vaccine 5648
coagulation defect 5850
Fowl pox: HI titre 134
in falcon 1665
virus 3385
passive HA test 4388
gel diffusion test 4389
vaccine storage 1101
vaccine assay 4390
tick transmission 5211
Fowl typhoid: plate agglutination test 2130
pathogenesis 2714
experimental infection 3782
antibody 3783
gout 3784
treatment and agglutin 4281
disinfection of feathers 4656
pathology 5459
effect of diet 5739
Foxes: Aujeszky's disease 121
migration and rabies 1091
arbovirus infection 2258
encephalitis 2856
encephalomyelitis 3913
rickets 4954
Fractures: healing 268
systemic treatment 327
compression plates 3740
in horse 1288
in dog 1312, 3048, 4085-6, 4974
France: Aujeszky's disease 117-8, 4795-6
Teschen disease 168, 5635
arboviruses 1105, 3911
equine infectious anaemia 1676
bovine brucellosis 2727
rabies 3897, 4797
bovine rhinotracheitis 5613
tropical vet. med. institute 5886
Freemartin see hermaphroditism
Freeze drying: viruses 2268, 2272, 3893
serum samples for diagnosis 4721
Freezing: brucella 1512, 4725
coccidial sporozoites 2781
Anaplasma 4790
Frostbite in birds 1324
Fructose content in calf blood 852, 1398
in blood of piglet 3662
effect on piglet 4625
Fungi: demonstration in stained sections 1028
mycotic gastro-enteritis 1031-2
toxigenic fungi in food 1033
detoxication of gossypol 309
on barley 5530
Sporormia minima 3341
Fungicides: chloroneb 1950
Furaltadone 46, 517
Furazolidone: sensitivity of bacteria 434, 1344
therapy 801, 2103, 3770, 4280-1
fed to hen 1348, 5357
Furunculosis of udder 1527
Fusarium toxin 386, 4346
toxicosis 3848, 3850-1, 4769
isolated from fescue 3849
Fusiformis necrophorus see Sphaerophorus necrophorus
Fusiformis nodosus in cattle 452
in sheep 453, 3280, 5477
cultivation 2735

Gall bladder hypertrophy in dog 288
gallstones in dog 1285
cholecystectomy 5776
Gamma globulin see immunoglobulins
Gardona see tetrachlorvinphos
Gasterophilus 2929
Gastric ulcer see stomach ulcer
Gastrodiscus 4888
Gastro-enteritis in pig 284, 1031
in turkey 5783
Gastro-enteritis, porcine transmissible: control measures 169, 1703
experimental infection 1132
serological tests 1700, 2294

Gastro-enteritis, porcine transmissible—*continued*
epidemiology 5638
distribution of virus in body 1703
virus morphology 2850
virus strains 3419, 5239-40
properties of virus 4829
in Germany 1700-2
in Bulgaria 2851
Gastrointestinal system: blood flow in dog 1376
bacteria in rabbit 933
bacterial flora in pig 1486
motility in pig 2573
effects of helminth infection 5712
See also: intestine, ruminant, digestion, stomach
Gastrointestinal system diseases: erosive stomatitis and enteritis of goat 162
wet droppings in fowl 3061
See also: diarrhoea, enteritis, gastritis, gastro-enteritis, intestinal diseases, ruminant digestion diseases, stomatitis
Gastrothylax 2353, 4469
Gedoelstia 1746
Geese see goose
Gel diffusion tests: technique 632-3
Brucella ovis infection 3278
Marek's disease 3526
viral diseases of fowls 4389
Genital system: arteries in pig 1420
composition of fluids in ewe 3146
See also: cervix, ovary, oviduct, penis, placenta, prepuce, testicle, uterus, vagina
Gental system diseases: mycoplasmosis in turkey 1017
developmental abnormalities in male buffalo 1444
diseases in bulls 4658
See also: specific diseases of the genital system, including infertility, ovarian diseases, testicular diseases, uterine diseases
Gentamycin 314
Gerbils: Tyzzer's disease 2160
Germany: meat inspection 1433
porcine gastro-enteritis 1701-2
Giessen contributions to hereditary diseases 2467
Q fever 3837
Germ-free life: pig 428, 1133, 1549, 2657, 3769, 4444, 5450
dog 3208, 5643
guinea-pig 3300
rabbit 2658
rat 2659
chick 203, 5265
Gigantocotyle 1766
Gizzard: function 337
anatomy 2041
pathology 2686
Glaesser's disease in pig 451
Globocephalus 2383
Globulin: alpha-globulin in bovine foetus 853
prophylactic use in piglet 5132
See also immunoglobulins
Glossina: laboratory colony 649
control 412, 2876, 4449
in Rhodesia 412, 2877
in Zambia 516
in Uganda 3852
in Nigeria 4449
Glucagon: effect on calcium homeostasis 723
hyperglycaemia in sheep 1861
action on dog 2588
action on fowl 3595
Glucose in calf blood 852, 1398
cerebrospinal fluid 1389
sheep blood 3008, 3534
fowl blood 3595
blood of piglet 3662
blood of lamb 4616
hyperglycaemia in sheep 1861
utilization in sheep 737, 1391
Glutathione 2015, 4633
Glycobiarsol 1236
Glycogen body in fowl 4182
Glycogen content of cells 834, 2965
Gnathostoma 2394, 2396
Goat: anatomy 368, 1416
anthelmintics 1220, 1788, 4480
anaesthesia 2562
semi-synthetic diet 4511
Goat diseases: miscellaneous 162, 281, 4933, 4958, 5456
paratuberculosis 37
brucellosis 449, 2732
mange 658
pneumonia 1026, 3035
helminths 1763, 1766, 3991, 4881, 5706
kidney disease 2476, 3038
tick-borne fever 2184
warble fly 2333
keratoconjunctivitis 4294
leptospirosis 4327
See also: coccidiosis in goat, contagious agalactia, contagious caprine pleuropneumonia
Goat pox virus 3384
Goitre in goat 4933
Gonadotrophins: mestranol 1948
See also chorionic gonadotrophin [HCG] and serum gonadotrophin [PMS]
Goose: thymus gland 1423
serum enzymes 1904, 2609
anatomy 5073
Goose diseases: virus infections 189, 1170
histomoniasis 2218
amidostomiasis 2406
coccidiosis 4362, 5192, 5549
enteritis 4570
of goslings 5342
Gossypol detoxication 309
Gout in fowl 3784, 5311
Granuloma in horse 504, 3477
pig 3040, 4913
cat 2491
caused by aluminium hydroxide 5162
Grass sickness in horse 275
Grass tetany: see under magnesium deficiency
Greece: Aujeszky's disease 120, 3376
psittacosis 1022
contagious agalactia 2179
porcine encephalomyelitis 2293
rabies 3898
infectious bronchitis 3954
ovine coccidiosis 4782
equine influenza 5213
Griseofulvin 2196-8
Grisin 1937, 3096
Growth substances: tissue extracts 324, 4596
Flavomycin 1346, 3095, 3613
grisin 1937, 3096
propionic acid 3768
Growth hormone output in cattle 342
Guaiphenesin 2559, 4602, 5027
Guatemala: equine encephalomyelitis 2833-4
Guinea-fowl diseases 76, 2217, 2979
Guinea-pig: brain cytology 2038, 4645
balling gun 3734
Mycoplasma infection 1010
cystic ovaries 1453
absence of uterine horn 3207

Guinea-pig—*continued*
renal coccidiosis 4783
Gumboro disease: immunity 1164
causal agent 3957
in Germany 3571
in Italy 1318
in Netherlands 2503
in UK 4977
Guttural pouch mycosis 3841

Haden virus 5232
Haemadsorption reaction 2070
Haemagglutinating virus 170
Haemaphysalis longicornis 2336
arbovirus vector 1670-1, 2259
piroplasmosis vector 1059
Haematobia irritans see Siphona irritans
Haematocrit technique 5843-4
Haematology: Russian book 3153
horse 841
calf 5394
pig 3672
dog 5772
Mustelidae 2022
Haematopinus on cattle 647
on pig 648, 2875
control 5271
Haematoxenus 1639
Haematuria, bovine chronic: histology 308
role of bracken 5800
in Brazil 4060
in India 1880
Haemobartonella bovis 3336
Haemobartonella felis see Eperythrozoon felis
Haemoglobin: auto-antibody 194
haptoglobin 2596
structure in ruminants 1395-6
content in buffalo blood 2016
content in horse blood 2008
properties in sheep 3161
protein binding in fowl 3675
Haemoglobin types: Equidae 2017, 2599
sheep 795, 1215, 3671, 4174
goat 3671
dog 5846
cat 361
fowl 3164
Haemolytic disease of the newborn: foal 2009
calf 5059
pig 1405, 4552
dog 2328
Haemonchus contortus: egg production 689
pathogenicity 677
antigens 1216
polymorphism 1218
exsheathment 2379
larvae 2946, 4008, 4010
resistance to anthelmintic 5699
Haemonchus infection in cattle 682
deer 4009
sheep 4898, 5696-8
goat 5706
host-parasite relationship 690
anthelmintics 1210, 1217, 5700
experimental infection 1214, 1785, 4898
resistance to infection 1215, 4477
Haemonchus longistipes 1783
Haemonchus placei 682
Haemonchus similis 2934
Haemophilia: dog 2488
pig 5399
Haemophilus: respiratory disease in rat 967
bovine strain 5474
Haemophilus bovis see Moraxella
Haemophilus bronchiseptica see Bordetella
Haemophilus gallinarum 4760, 5476
Haemophilus parahaemolyticus 4726
Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae 2734
Haemophilus somnus 4727
Haemophilus suis 451, 955
Haemoproteus columbae 2236
Haemorrhage: internal in animals 2464, 3036
from helminth infection 2955, 2959, 4891
subcutaneous in chick 3547
effect on dog 4620
Haemorrhagic syndrome in chick 4568
in monkey 4091
Hair: mineral content in pig 1268
Halogeton glomeratus 1339
Halothane anaesthesia 1363, 1963, 3109, 3112, 5023, 5816
action on pig 3632-3
action on cow 4603
action on horse 5813
Haloxon anthelmintic 2365, 3495, 3498, 4475
mode of action 5273
neurotoxicity 5797
Hamster: biochemical values 1392
mammary gland 2623
immunoglobulins 5263-4
Haplorchis 3504
Hares: tularaemia 11
oncogenic virus 246
Chlamydia infection 503
effect of DDT 2517
toxoplasmosis 5567
Heart: myocardial contractility 828
conduction in cow 333
radiotelemetry 1380
cardiac innervation 2028, 2579
ossa cordis in buffalo 3171
atrial flutter in dog 4593
anatomy in duck 3696
function in dog 5043, 5826
vascularization in cow 5854
innervation in goat 5855
See also: coronary vessels, electrocardiography, heart rate
Heart diseases: experimental 780
horse 813
cattle 1299, 3557, 4073
pig 761, 1133, 1896, 3292, 5768
dog 766, 1899, 3042, 5336
cat 4975
mink 1902
See also: coronary disease, endocarditis, myocarditis, pericarditis
Heart rate in cow 1974, 3641
in horse 5375
Heat: effect on donkey 1371
cattle 333-4, 1369-70, 2571, 3636, 4608, 5031
calf 3115
buffalo 818, 4142-3, 4608
ram 398, 1967, 5373
ewe 1369, 2649
goat 1369
pig 821, 4611
rabbit 4610
fowl 1379, 2023, 3210, 5034, 5661-2, 5821
chick 3676, 5035
Heliotrine toxicity 794, 4113
Helminths: textbook 3234
control in USSR 214
pathogenicity of trichostrongyles 677
forecasting helminth diseases 662

Helminths—*continued*
analysis of ecological data 688
disinfectants 1213
helminth zoonoses 1756
antigens 2663
effect on digestion 5712
Helminths of cats: in Puerto Rico 700
Helminths of cattle: epidemiology in calf 681
in beef cattle 682, 3487
parasitic gastro-enteritis 2363, 4889-90
rotational grazing 2364, 2933
intestinal blood loss 4891
disinfection 5082
subclinical parasitism 682, 5689
Helminths of dogs: in Philippines 699
in Spain 3499
Helminths of horses: rhabditid granuloma 3477
nematodes 4885
in Niger 4888
Helminths of poultry: tapeworms in India 3476
Acanthoparyphium spinulosum 2922
Helminths of sheep: parasitic gastro-enteritis 229
epidemiology and control 680
spring rise phenomenon 692, 2376-7
larvae on herbage 693, 4895
amphistomes 2353
grazing management 2372
inactivation by ultraviolet light 2942
rotational grazing 3491
seasonal changes in infection 4002
effect on metabolism 4005
effect on digestive function 4894
faeces examination 4896
mixed infections 5697
in Belgium 3494
in Turkey 4476
in USA 691
Calicophoron cauliorchis 5684
Helminths of swine: in France 2384
India 1225
Italy 698
Nigeria 4901
Scotland 2383
USA 5707
Brachylaemus suis 696
Hepatitis: viral (book) 4245
in chick 5340
Hepatitis, avian infectious 921
Hepatitis, canine viral see canine viral hepatitis
Hepatitis, duck viral see duck hepatitis
Heptachlor 4995
Herbicides: toxicity 304, 2522, 5001-2
metabolism 3621-2, 4129
action on ticks 3972
effect on rumen function 4993
bromacil 3622
DNOC 5793
Terbacil 1949
Zytron 3621
Hereditary diseases:
cattle: metritis and placental retention 883
research at Giessen 2467
muscular hypertrophy 2469
syndactylism 2470-2
achondroplasia 3032
metabolic disorder 3719
congenital hyperkeratosis 4545
neuraxial oedema 4961
dogs: mastocytoma 710
bone disease 763
retinal atrophy 2486, 4969
entropion, haemophilia 2488
humerus cartilage fracture 3047
hip dysplasia 3049
neutropenia 4087, 5337, 5773
kidney disease 4556
thyroiditis 5771
horses: resistance to coccidiosis 61-2
obesity 1735
perosis 2504
Marek's disease 2972
testicular hypoplasia 3729
sheep: glutathione deficiency 4633
swine: vertebral anomaly 1449
trophic rhinitis 3561
piglet mortality 3723
lethal factor 4214
Hermaphroditism: in animals 5418
horse 389
cattle 880, 3195, 3716
sheep 4213, 4666
goat 3715
pig 889-90, 2062, 3715
dog 400
Hernia in pig 2478
Herpesvirus: general account 1108
equine 1681, 3398, 5609
bovine 2844, 5614
canine 616, 1708-10, 2298, 2300, 3426, 5643
simian 2303
marmoset 1682
turkey 2866, 5730
Herpesvirus infections: dog 173, 2299, 3427, 4831-2
monkey 5647
antiviral compound 3599-601
See also: Aujeszky's disease, bovine infectious rhinotracheitis, equine rhinopneumonitis, Marek's disease
Heterakis: anthelmintic 1240
infection with Histomonas 1604, 4350
effect on salmonella infection 2714
experimental infection 5715
Hetol 1334, 3101, 4876
Hetolin 5682
Hexachloroethane 4469
Hexachlorophene 1205, 2344, 5274
Hexestrol 3107, 4662
Hides and skins: defects in cattle and goat 3999, 4958
Hip dysplasia: horse 1873
dog 3049, 4083
dingo 4084
Hip joint: injection into joint 3685
luxation in dog 4235
Histamine: in blood of cow 725
pharmacology 798
metabolism 1355
induced abomasal ulcer 1893
liberators 5803
Histology: Russian textbook 1484
Histomonas meleagridis: taxonomy 1603
development 1604, 4350
preservation by freezing 3858
identification 5188
See also histomoniasis
Histomonas wenrichi see Parahistomonas wenrichi
Histomoniasis (blackhead): chemotherapy 1045, 1954, 2776, 3354, 3857, 5535
serum protein changes 1044
plasma enzyme changes 4780, 5533
soil contamination 5534
in goose 2218
Histoplasma capsulatum 1028
Histoplasmosis: in bat 56
bibliography 1030
History: Pasteur's correspondence 2679

Hong Kong: fowl cholera 2132
Japanese encephalitis 4396
rabies 4798
agricultural reports 5431, 5890
Hoof and claw: evergrowth in cattle 1879
mineral composition 5763
Horn fly see Siphona irritans
Horse: transport 2064
hospital 2082
immune response 3914
Horse anatomy see under anatomy
Horse diseases: textbook 3750
infectious diseases symposium 745
international conference 4682
in Latin America 3551
post-mortem data 4056
lameness (book) 5114
bacterial infections 1003, 3775
laminitis 747, 3553-4
colic 748, 3021
bone and joint diseases 1873-4
equine coital exanthema 2838
diarrhoea 3351, 5759
poisoning 3587
guttural pouch mycosis 3841
coccidiosis 3859, 4351
miscellaneous 275, 1245, 3022-3, 3555, 4539, 4957, 5325
See also specific diseases under the prefix "equine"
Horse physiology see under physiology
Horse sickness see African horse sickness
Horse youngstock see foal
Housing, animal: technical methods (German book) 4690
area of animal-floor contact 5424
pig housing 2656, 4144, 4184
ammonia in piggery 384
piggery disinfection 3189
micro-organisms in piggery 5868
poultry 893, 3193, 4670, 5871
disinfection of poultry house 3191, 5083
Hungary: equine influenza 136
bovine tuberculosis 473
distemper 613
diseases of animals 873
salmonellois 2115
Hyalomma anatolicum 2337, 2890
dromedarii 501
excavatum 207
Eperythrozoon vector 52
Q fever vectors 655
species in Cameroon 2335
blood ingestion 2889
control on cattle 4862
Hyaluronidase 5029
Hydatid disease see echinococcosis
Hygroma in buffalo 1520
Hydrochlorothiazide 3102
Hydrocortisone 2549, 5777
Hydrocyanic acid 4576
Hydrogen peroxide 1438, 3345, 5081
Hydrogen sulphide 2526, 4048-9
formation in rumen 4048-9
Hygiene: Russian textbook 3187
technical methods (German books) 4690
See also: disinfection, housing, food hygiene, sewage, water supply
Hygromycin 783-4, 5359
Hyostrongylus rubidus 1227, 3495, 5708
Hyperkeratosis in calf 750
Hypersensitivity: diseases of lungs (book) 1481
reaction in sheep's skin 197
allergy in dog 4081
allergy in cattle 4323, 4372
delayed type 5257
Hypoderma: treatment 205, 646, 1747-8, 2514, 2880
distribution in the body 651
skin lesion 1187
damage to tissues 1188
collagenase 2878, 5666
immunization of cattle 2879
incidence in Ireland 3747
serological reactions 5665
implanted into mouse 5667
Hypomagnesaemia: see magnesium deficiency

Identification of animals: wild animals 1461
Imidocarb 1621-2, 4366 5553
Immune tolerance: in mouse 3448
in fowl 3449
Immunity: cellular immunity 190, 196
anticellular serum 594
in foetal dog 639, 640
to infection 1182
oral immunization 1717
resistance to viral infection 1731
influence of diet 1865
Immunity to helminths: immunology of nematode infections (book) 909
host-parasite relationship 690
antibody response to nematode 1219, 2943
homocytotropic antibody 1229
immunological unresponsiveness 1239
tapeworm infection 1770-1
cysticercosis 2358
immunization of sheep 2378
skin-sensitizing antibody 2386
expulsion phenomenon 2957
anaphylaxis 4021
lungworms 4482
role of circulating Ig, 5262
Immunoglobulin: horse 59, 1723, 2816, 4632
cattle 634-6, 848, 1173, 1724-5 5058
calf 2325, 4851, 5654
sheep 636, 638, 1175, 1726, 2872, 3444
goat 1176
pig 1177-1180, 1727-8, 2327, 3446, 4421, 4852, 5448-9, 5655
piglet 3960
dog 1181, 1729-30, 2324, 4845
hamster 5263-4
monkey 1734
mouse 1733
rat 5261-2
poultry 1734, 4855
fowl 90, 495, 643-5, 1183, 2331, 3451, 5649, 5650, 5663
chick 5265
pheasant and quail 2332
zinc sulphate test 896
response to IgG 1718
complex with bacterial protein 1721
therapy 1881, 2066, 4853
Ig A in mammals 2323-4, 4852
hyperimmunization of goat 3445
Immunology: textbooks 909, 5255
transmission of passive immunity (book) 5893
fundamentals of immunology (book) 5894
Shwartzman reaction 1719
local immunization (German bibliography) 2680
skin window technique 3914
Inclusion-body rhinitis: see rhinitis, porcine
India: Vet. Res. Inst. reports 5430, 5888-9
tuberculosis 474
Q fever 500

India—*continued*
toxoplasmosis 1067
psittacosis 2186
poultry diseases 2316, 2501-2
diseases of ruminants 3034
leptospirosis 5503
biological products 5802
Indocyanine green 326
Indonesia: diseases of animals 5111
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: see bovine infectious rhinotracheitis
Infectious bronchitis: in magpie 626
inactivated vaccine 627, 2313
fluorescent antibody test 1158, 4438
c.f. test 5253
transmission 3440, 4440
nephrosis 4439
bronchitis in quail 4569
Argentina 2314
Australia 626, 4440
Greece 3954
India 2316
Infectious bronchitis virus: live attenuated 185
ultraviolet inactivation 1144
German strains 1157
titration in tracheal tissue 1159
precipitinogen 1714
propagation 2315, 5092
types of virus 2863
subtypes 4438
Infectious laryngotracheitis: immunization 184, 3439
vaccine 1156, 3438, 4437
in India 2316
in quail 4569
Infectious laryngotracheitis virus: ultraviolet inactivation 1144
tissue culture 1154
virus in cell 1155
Infectious pustular vulvo-vaginitis: see infectious bovine rhinotracheitis
Infertility: Kenya symposium 4200
Committee for Sterility Control (Belgium) 4658
cat: 4216
cattle: textbook 419
general study 395, 4601
beef cattle (review article) page 817
German monograph 877
embryonic mortality 878
nutritional factors 1441, 3001, 3006, 4531, 4948, 5873
treatment 4203, 5085, 5364, 5874
chromosome abnormality 3717
adrenaline test 4664
in bull 2647
in Kenya 1442
in Greece 1443
horse: embryonic mortality 1440
diagnosis by biopsy 2643
treatment 4659
poultry: vitamin E deficiency 3546
testicular hypoplasia 3729
sheep: embryonic mortality 1445-6, 2649, 4212
Klinefelter's syndrome 2058
surgical treatment 3194
from grazing clover 3721-2
swine: general account 3204
viral abortion and stillbirth 170
delayed puberty 888
embryonic mortality 2061
various causes 2651, 3724
lethal factor 4214
excess uterine fluid 4215
nutritional 5355
aspermia in boar 5876
Inflammation in fowl 3060
Influenza: duck 2257
fowl 3391
turkey 1103-4, 1667, 2820, 3391, 4393, 4395, 5596-8
antibody in birds 5214, 5215
gel diffusion test 5598
See also: equine influenza, swine influenza
Influenza virus: neuraminidase 3386-7
turkey strain 4394
Injections: reaction to carboxymethyl-cellulose 325
foreign protein injected into cat 1732
effect on carcass 2047
intravenous drip for cattle 4673
Insemination, artificial: of cattle 1387
of turkeys 1103-4
Insulin: secretion in sheep 343
radio immunoassay 1995
in goat serum 2589
in fowl plasma 3595
release in new-born pig 4625
effect on lactation 5389
Intensive husbandry: barley beef 1291
economics 2654
German conference 3758
Interferon: induction by GAL virus 187
production in cattle 591
effect on scrapie agent 1124
in normal culture cells 2069
production in foetal lamb 3443
See also: foot and mouth disease virus, Newcastle disease virus
Intervertebral disc: effect of hormones 323
Intestinal diseases: colitis in goat 1789
perforation in dog 2487
colitis in dog 3043
ileitis in rat 2493
torsion in cow 5330
inflammation in germ-free pig 5450
See also: diarrhoea, enteritis, gastro-enteritis
Intestinal micro-organisms: in man and animals 980
calf 3250, 3342, 3761
goat 982
pig 3113, 3254, 3353, 5319
fowl 3608, 5660
Intestine: action of drugs 798
penetration of E. coli 932
histidine uptake 991
alkaline phosphatase 1375
Brunner's gland secretion 2588
chromaffin cells 2612
permeability 3485
effects of helminth infection 1209, 3485, 4000
plasma protein excretion 4784
immunoglobulin absorption 1725, 1728, 4851
immunoglobulin content 5655
fistulation in horse 3638
motility in calf 827
absorption in calf 1374
lymphatic crypts in cattle 5403
amine production in pig 1308
absorption in piglet 1374, 1725, 1728, 4525
structure and function in pig 3175, 3639, 5287
biopsy in dog 3223
blood flow in fowl 1973
colostomy in turkey 4236
absorption in turkey 5039
Iodine: content in horse blood 357
protein-bound iodine 2987, 4973
deficiency in dog 3540

Iodine—*continued*
metabolism in cow 4046
intra-uterine therapy 4663
iodine reduction test 4825
Iodine isotopes: on bovine thyroid 374
contamination of thyroid 1427
secretion in milk 1426
metabolism 3699
I-131 in fowl 2585, 5387
I-131 in dog 2586
Ipronidazole 5536
Iproveratril 810
Iran: parainfluenza 1114
clostridia 2757
bovine rhinotracheitis 5612
Iraq: brucellosis 2138
Ireland: annual reports 905, 3747
cutaneous streptothricosis 507
bovine tuberculosis control 985
toxoplasmosis 1069
piroplasmosis 4788
Echinococcus in dog 4882
Iron: absorption from peritoneal cavity 3099
placental transfer 4122
supplement for pig 2439
injectable preparations for pig 1908, 4934-5, 5788-9
poisoning in pig 3062
piglet anaemia 4529
Iron content: in lamb blood and liver 1265
in camel tissues 1267
in pig blood 1838
content in horse blood 1840, 2836
in bovine blood 2010
in organs of cattle and sheep 3535
in rumen epithelium 4179
Iron isotopes: tracer studies in sheep 1198
in dog 2955
in turkey 2959
Iron metabolism: in bacteria 925
in piglet 4950
kinetics in blood 5849
Isometamidium 4775
Isospora 2227, 2792-3, 3873-4
Isotopes see radioisotopes
Israel: salmonellosis 4713, 5136
Italy: African swine fever 166
poultry diseases 2499, 2500
rabies 3381
Ivory Coast: bovine tuberculosis 2750
Ixodes: method of collecting 654
carriage of bacteria 2882
morphology of larvae 2883
control on cattle 4861
Ixodes 654
Ixodes ricinus 4453-4

Jaagsiekte: see adenomatosis
Japan: bovine piroplasmosis 530
bluetongue-like disease 2284-5
paramphistomes 2917
animal diseases 3230
Japanese encephalitis: see encephalitis, Japanese B
Johne's disease: see paratuberculosis
Joint diseases: horse 746, 1352, 1873, 2466
cattle 1298, 3029, 3229, 4063
calf 1884, 3032
dog 1900, 3047
See also: arthritis, hip dysplasia
Joints: composition of synovial fluid 340
structure of synovial surface 2610
arthrography 1460
silicone therapy 1952
sulphonamide concentrations 3097

Kale anaemia 795, 1851, 5005
Kanamycin 1344
Kenya: annual reports 1470, 3744
research at Muguga 4749
helminth infections 219, 3983, 4907
cattle diseases 1442, 4958
salmonellosis 2126, 4274
African swine fever 2291
sheep diseases 4075
Keratitis in dog 2044
Keratoconjunctivitis: in cattle 316, 801, 1569, 2840, 4293, 4728
sheep 801, 2189, 4764
goat 4294
dog 3053
treatment 4583
Ketone bodies: in blood of ewe 737
in blood of lamb 738
formation in cow 1854, 4513-4
Ketosis: treatment 1852, 2452, 4512, 4514
liver enzymes 1853
volatile fatty acids 3007
serum enzymes 3160
propionate utilization 5750
in sheep 737, 1862
in monkey 3009
Kidney: biopsy 1296
brown kidney fat 1989
diuretics 3102
innervation 2035
white spotted kidney 4074
Kidney diseases: in cattle 4947
buffalo 1885
goat 2476, 2617, 3038
dog 4556, 5775
fowl 1273
See also nephritis
Kidney function: in cattle 3131, 5380
sheep 830, 1390, 1988, 3132, 4153
dog 4623 5379
cat 5045
fowl 2581, 3594
Klebsiella 431, 2108, 4439
Klossiella cobayae 4783
Korea: piroplasmosis 1059
bluetongue 5626

Laboratory animals: disease models 1903
anaesthesia 1964
germ-free animals 2658-9
use in toxicology 3577
balling gun 3734
primates 3741
cages 4669
nutrition and disease 4686
Clethrionomys glareolus 536
monkey colony (book) 3244
chimpanzees 2092, 3245
fish 3253
Lacrimal apparatus: inflammation 3056
radiography 4674
Lacrimation in dog 3053
Lactate dehydrogenase: in fowl 1252, 2424
isoenzymes in animals 141, 360, 2602, 3155, 3661
Lactates injected into sheep 736
Lactation. effect of flumethasone 803
effect of insulin and succinate 5389
effect of progestogens 5810
effect on mineral metabolism 4942
mechanism 5830

Lactation—*continued*
udder quarters compared 5054
drying-off bitches 2554
milk ejection in buffalo 3135
Lactic acid in blood of sheep 1988
Lactobacillus: in gut of calf 255
fed to piglet 5754
Lactoglobulin 1174
Lactose: bacterial contamination 1491
Lamb: survival rate 2650
indoor rearing 2657
blood glucose 4616
predation by crows 5090
Lamb diseases: ill thrift 1864
patent urachus 1889
mortality in New Zealand 2475
cardiovascular lesions 3036
hairy shaker disease (border disease) 3037
salmonellosis 3778
hyaline membrane disease 4547
hermaphroditism 4666
aspergillosis 5524
Lameness: in horse 317, 1874, 2466, 5114
cattle 408, 1298, 2074
pig 283, 760, 1894
dog 1900
fowl 273
radiotherapy 1424
Laminitis: in horse 747, 3553-4
cattle 4066, 5326
Lantana: toxicity 1930
Laryngotracheitis, canine viral 5245
Laryngotracheitis, avian see Infectious laryngotracheitis
Latex particle test 2663, 3474, 3993
Lead: contamination of crops 3578
potentiation of endotoxin 4987
Lead poisoning: in horse 4986
cattle 1909, 5344
dog 1910
chick 4572
Lebanon: salmonellosis 4271
Leeches infesting duck 1905
Leishmaniasis in dog 541-2, 3365
Leptospira. mixed isolates 483
haemolysin and lipase 484, 4325
staining technique 994
effect on phospholipid 995
cell disintegration method 1564
antigen components 2756
effect on mouse fibroblasts 3822
galtoni serotype 3317
standard antigen 4326
naphthylamidase 4744
in soil and water 5164
Leptospira canicola 4329, 5505
Leptospira grippotyphosa 4327
Leptospira hyos 488
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae 42, 1000, 3824
Leptospira pomona 41, 998, 2757, 3825, 5504
Leptospira tunis 38
Leptospirosis: fly carriage 1546
serological diagnosis 482
geographical incidence 3318
world situation 3823
in wild animals 5506-7
in animals in Egypt 2171
Mexico 39
Madagascar 40
Uruguay 485
USSR 996
buffalo 3758
cat: 4330
cattle: in Argentina 3317, 4745
Germany 41
India 3319, 5503
New Zealand 411
polyvalent hyperimmune serum 486
renal infection 487, 3824
streptomycin therapy 487
abortion 996
vaccine 998
immunity in calf 999, 2173
L. hebdomadis infection 485, 996
L. patoc infectiion 2172
L. hardjo infection 5502
deer: 1565
dog: in France 43
Canada 3320
Italy 4330
experimental infection 1000
mixed vaccine 3902
nephritis 55005
goat: 4327
horse: 997
man: 1019, 2174, 5165
monkey: 490
sheep: 5504
swine: control 488
foetal infection 3825
diagnostic tests 4328, 5166
abortion 4329
in Philippines 489
Leucaena toxicity 2674
Leucocyte count: in cattle 844, 3159
in milk 382-3, 457, 850, 975-6, 1458, 1530-1, 5151
in dog 3162
in fowl 5141
in chick 1409
Leucocytes: globule leucocyte 216, 2616
glycogen content 843
fine structure in fowl 1408
recovery from milk 1458
adhesion to nematode 1792
alkaline phosphatase 3673
cell culture 4807
See also: eosinophiles, basophiles, neutrophiles
Leucocytozoon: life cycle 3875
in wild birds 3876
Leucocytozoonosis 543, 1637, 2796
Leucopenia in cow 5057
Leucosis: German monograph 2408
in animals (book) 5291
horse 1245
sheep 2967
pig 1248
dog 2419, 5298
cat 245, 1815, 2419-21, 3514-7
mouse 2422
Leucosis, avian: see avian leucosis
Leucosis, bovine: see bovine leucosis
Levamisole 1223, 1240, 4908
Lice: on cattle 647, 1185-6
on pig 648
on fowl 210, 3456, 4462
control 3456, 3974, 5271
resistance to parasiticides 3455
Ligament: rupture in cattle 3029
rupture in dog 3050
strength in dog 4157
Light: effect on ewe 3145
effect on fowl 1386, 5837
Lightning strike 5757-8
Lincomycin 496, 2766-7
Lindane: residues in hen 5791

Linognathus 3455, 5271
Liorchis scotiae 2916
Lipeurus caponis 3456
Lipids: storage disease 4561, 4967
  hyperlipaemia 4957
Listeria monocytogenes: haemolysin 1547
  isolation from tick 2882
  in silage 3812
  sensitivity to antibiotics 4305
  selective medium 465
  virulence 5153
Listeriosis: immunity 190, 4849
  abortion 392, 3202
  role of silage feeding 1544
  spread by tabanid flies 1546
  Leipzig symposium 2087
  pathogenesis 2157, 5155, 5487
  diagnostic tests 3295, 4733
  carrier state 3811
  oral infection 5154
  in farm animals 1543
  in cattle 2156
  in sheep 2744, 3202
  chinchilla 1545
  in quail 5488
Litter: poultry litter fed to cow 393
  arsenic in poultry litter 2507
  hygiene and disinfection 2641
  salmonella contamination 4277
  materials for poultry 4657, 5783, 5869
Liver: anatomy in dog 3176, 5070
  biopsy 1294-5, 4082
  blood flow 1377
  drug detoxification 5786
  function in cow 2575
  ligation of hepatic artery 338
  morphology (book) 2026
  protein synthesis 1986
  transplantation 202, 1466
  ultrastructure 4647, 4762
Liver diseases: horse 2269
  cattle 2473
  sheep 251, 2576, 5331
  pig 732, 4965
  fowl 5321
  turkey 3572
  hepatotoxic effect 1930
  action of bacterial endotoxin 4263
Liver function tests: horse 3109
  cattle 2575, 3082
  sheep 808
  pig 3658
  dog 860
  poultry 1904, 2577
Liver neoplasms: cattle 243
  fowl 2978
Lipoproteins in animals 3666
Louping-ill: immunization 1695
  viral particles in brain 2289
  neuropathology 3392
  vaccine 5235
  protective antigen 5629
  in Turkey 4824
  in lab. animals 5628
Lumpy skin disease 157, 2842, 3745
Lung: antibody formation 201
  blood flow 1976
  enzymes 2039
  vascularization 2613
  surface-active phospholipid 3130
  ultrastructure 3684
  biopsy technique 5096
  compliance in dog 5827
  structure in fowl 3178, 5859
Lung diseases: hypersensitivity diseases (book) 1481
  See also pneumonia
Lungworms: in leopard 4020
  sheep 5702, 5704
  antelopes 5705
  See also: Aelurostrongylus, Angiostrongylus, Cystocaulus, Dictyocaulus, Metastrongylus, Muellerius
Lupins: toxicity 5004
Luteinizing hormone: physiological role 351
  secretion in ewe 352-3
  effect on ewe's ovary 1998
  assay in cow's blood 1999
  release in ram 2551
  effect on sow and ewe 2552
  effect on boar 3653
  source in pituitary 3677
  content in pituitary 4629
  content in sow's blood 5052
  in cow's urine 5835
Lymph: immunoglobulin content 2324
  from foetal sheep 3221
  flow in dog 4620
Lymph nodes: cytology in cow 2797
  lesions in pig 3820
  immunological role 3959
  hyperplasia in animals 4956
Lymphadenitis in pig 463, 988-90
Lymphatic system: thoracic duct ligation 5044
Lymphocytes: symposium 842
  proliferation 196-7
  bright granules 1397
  electrophoretic migration 1807
  antilymphocytic serum 2322, 3470, 4446
  glycogen content 2965
  thymidine labelling 3452
  ultrastructure 1408, 2411, 3665, 4025
  count in cattle 1805-6
  morphology in cow 5393
  competence in fowl 3450
Lymphosarcoma, bovine: see bovine leucosis
Lysine deficiency in fowl 271, 4932

Macracanthorhynchus 3496
Madagascar: leptospirosis 40
  piroplasmosis 2784
  lumpy skin disease 2842
  swine fever 2849
Maedi in sheep 3934
Magnesium: content in pig's hairs 1268
  content of sheep blood 1400-1, 1832
  metabolism in calf 2936
  supplements for ruminants 263-4, 1263, 3537, 4941
  effect on phagocytosis 4530
  excretion by cow 4942
  absorption 5309
Magnesium deficiency: grass tetany 262-4, 725-6, 1261-3, 4047, 4941, 5745
  in calf 1260
  in ewe 264, 2440
  in goat 1841
  American conference 3536
Maize: fed to pig 3543
Malathion: teratogenic effect 298
  toxicity 1919, 1922
  residues in milk 2535
  effect on fowl 3100
  for horn fly 3458
  aerial application 4859
  ultra-low-volume 5668
Malaysia: parasitic skin diseases 744

Malaysia—*continued*
rabies 1089
agriculture report 5891
Malignant catarrh: in wild animals 1470
in Italy 2274
in gaur and banteng cattle 2275
treatment 5611
Malignant oedema: see Clostridium novyi and Cl. septicum infections
Malta: brucellosis 958
Mammary gland: morphology in cow 364
immunolactone 556
pneumomammography 897
intramammary immunization 1647, 2707
antigen infusion in ewe 2871
antibody formation 5150
progesterone synthesis 3106
involution 3679
kinin-releasing enzymes 5053
microflora 5151
lymphatics in ewe 5856
cell culture 5877
structure in hamster 2623
udder shape in buffalo 4642
Mammary gland diseases: furunculosis in cow 1527
oedema in cow 1943
See also: mammillitis, mastitis
Mammary gland neoplasms: in bitch 4035
in cow 4917
Mammillitis, bovine viral 597-8, 1122, 1693, 2843, 5625-6
Man: see zoonoses
Manganese supplement for cow 2441
Mange: rabbit 1195
treatment 3974
See also: chorioptic, demodectic, psoroptic and sarcoptic mange
Marek's disease: maternal antibody 247
serum enzymes 1252
specificity for fowl 1256
influence of diet 1819, 3519
passive transfer of resistance 1820
influence of mycoplasmosis 1821
influence of coccidiosis 2973
effect of bursectomy 2427
pathophysiology 2428
liver methylase pattern 2432
genetic resistance 2972, 3521, 5303
serological tests 2974, 3523-4, 3526, 4508, 4922, 5736
transmission 3522, 4039, 4506
in Netherlands 714, 4038
experimental infection 4039, 5731
skin lesions 4921
pathology 4923, 5304
epidemiology 5729
immunization 5730
haematopoiesis 5732
nerve ultrastructure 5733
in turkey 4509
Marek's disease virus: properties 715, 3527
propagation 716-7, 2430
JM strain 1253
tissue culture 1254, 4041
Cal-1 strain 1255
inactivation by freeze-drying 2429
immunogenic strain 3520
antigen 2431, 3525, 4040
antigen in tissues 2431
transfer RNA 3528
nerve lipids 4505
in poultry house dust 4507
deep freezing 5731
Israel strains 5734
in feather follicle epithelium 5735
Mast cells: reticulosis in cat 2970
role in helminth infection 2957
in skin of sheep 5067
mastocytoma 5726
Mastitis, bovine: genetic resistance 26
effect of milking technique 27, 2148, 4732
control measures 27, 455-6, 3289, 3804, 5482
leucergy (leucocyte agglomeration) 457
influence of oestrogens in pasture 1356
disinfection 2740
teat disinfection 3711
experimental infection 2741
contamination of teat canal 2742
NIRD report 3226
effect on milk composition 3805
bacteria in teat canal keratin 4297
summer mastitis 4300
immunity 5150
causal agents: Aerobacter aerogenes 430, 937
Corynebact. bovis 4296
Cryptococcus 3840
Escherichia coli 430
Klebsiella 431
mycobacteria 3817
Mycoplasma 1568, 2759, 3325
Nocardia 508
Peptostreptococcus 4300
Prototheca (algae) 1536
diagnostic tests: tests compared 458, 1532, 3285
bacteriological diagnosis 2738, 3288
Brabant test 25
California test 24, 974
cell count 382-3, 975-6, 1530-1, 3283, 4295-6
milk enzymes (catalase test) 1529
Teepol test 1533, 3284
Whiteside test 3287
Wisconsin test 2147
DNA in milk 3217
detection of clots in milk 3286
whey electrophoresis 4298
brochure 5116
geographical incidence: Australia 5481
Denmark 4057
Netherlands 972
New Zealand 411
Sudan 4299
Ukraine 5480
treatment: antibiotics 23, 799, 1528, 2739, 3088-9
treatment at end of lactation 1534
during the dry period 2149
spiramycin 2150
dye-labelled preparations 3609
ultrasonic therapy 22
Mastitis, caprine 1526
Mastitis, ovine: actinobacillary 970
micrococcal 2678, 2736
mycotic 4343, 4767
Mastitis, porcine 4554
Meat: UK research institute 5862
gamma-irradiation 5414
ageing process 5864
Meat hygiene: antibiotic residues 378, 2046, 2638, 3185, 3703, 4649
oestrogen residues 379, 2632-5
pesticide residues 2639-40
salmonella contamination 376-7, 874, 1435, 4194, 4707
soft exudative pig muscle 380-1, 3186, 4195
carcass contamination 2045
Salmonella food poisoning 2117
radiocaesium in meat 2628
bacteria in pelleted food 4193

Meat hygiene—*continued*
fishy odour in pork 5078
tenderizing 5080
Meat inspection: toxoplasmosis 539
reindeer 1436
wildebeest 1437
findings in fowl 2049
effects of injections before slaughter 2047
abnormal fat in pigs 2048
organophosphorus poisoning 2513
TB in pig 2752
brucellosis in goat 5413
in developing countries 3700
in Germany 1433, 4648
in Hungary 873
in Mozambique 1434
in Netherlands 3701-2
in the Tropics 3237
Mecistocirrus digitatus 3483
Medroxyprogesterone 822, 5423, 5810
Megestrol 322, 3628
Melengestrol 5086
Melioidosis: treatment 3246
Melophagus 2892
Menichlopholan: see niclofolan
Meningo-encephalitis: in turkey 3958
Menopon gallinae 3456
Meprobamate 3113
Mercaptoethanol test 963, 2135
Mercury: distribution in birds and fish 4989
residue in hen's egg and tissue 297
action on fowl 1817-8
toxicity for fowl 3066
ethylmercury poisoning 296
methylmercury compounds fed to hen 1911
metabolism of methylmercury 4988
Mersalyl: diuretic 3102
Mestranol 1948, 2607
Metabolic disorders: in cattle 3010, 3719
in foal 3025-6
in calf 3533
See also: calcium, ketosis
Metabolism: in farm animals 3235
effect of helminth infection 4005
in pig 4145, 4609
Metallibure: effect on male lamb 804
on boar 1944
on sow 1945, 2550, 4131
fed to gilt 5367
Metastrongylus: blood changes 1224
homocytotropic antibody 1229
anthelmintics 1230, 4483
skin-sensitizing antibody 2386
in domestic and wild pigs 2949
infection in pig 4011
immunity 4482
Methallibure: see metallibure
Methionine: toxicity 4931
Methotrexate 809
Methoxyflurane 5023
Methyl bromide: fumigation 1915
Methyltestosterone 400
Methylthiouracil 2445
Methyridine 2370, 2396, 3479
Meticlorpindol: see clopidol
Metoserpate 332
Metritis: see endometritis
Metronidazole 2216, 3352, 5540, 5569
Mexico: leptospirosis 39
equine encephalomyelitis 138
Chagas' disease 2215
Mice: see mouse
Microangiopathy in pig 1896
Micrococcus in teat canal keratin 4297
Micrococcus ovis 2736
Microsporum canis 4768
Milk: cell count 382-3, 975-6, 1530-1, 5151
leucocytes 457, 850, 1458
bactericidal activity 430
sterile collection 1457
Milk composition: DNA content 3217
whey proteins 4298
Milk fever: general account 720
role of parathyroid 1259
clinical study 1856-7
fat mobilization 2451
serum enzymes 2603
relapse and prophylaxis 3002
downer cow syndrome 3003-5
treatment 3542, 4045
blood chemistry 4045, 4527
calcium bound to serum 5316
pathogenesis 5744
incidence in Germany 722
incidence in Belgium 3028
Milk microbiology: nematode larvae 1211, 5693
corynebacteria 3294, 3808, 4295
mycobacteria 4650, 5161
Milk residues: antibiotics 799, 3089
radionuclides 1425-6, 2535, 2629-31
pesticides 3619
Milking machine: effect on udder 2148
detection of clots in milk 3286
effect on cow 3642
teat sores 5762
Minerals: metabolism (book) 5895
in bovine nutrition 721, 2999, 3000, 5309
Mink: tranquillizer 1366
anaesthesia 1963
effect of DDT 2516-7
blood and urine composition 3054-5
liver biopsy 4082
haematology 2022
Mink diseases: Aujeszky's disease 118, 3376
botulism 466
encephalopathy 1314-5, 2495, 5778
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 3044-5
pseudotuberculosis 3270
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 3568
distemper 3947, 4425
brucellosis 4288
See also: Aleutian disease
Miserotoxin: metabolism 4109
Mites: meal-mites 2343, 4867
Choriopsoroptes 2894
Oribatidae 3995
in air sacs 5675
See also: Cheyletiella, Demodex, Dermanyssus, Ornithonyssus, Psoroptes, Sarcoptes
Miyagawanella see Chlamydia
Molluscicides 3464, 3466, 5676
Molluscs: control on pasture 1765, 2910, 3464, 3466, 5676
recovery from soil 4228
Lymnaea columella 2911
Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula 2913, 4467
Radix auricularia 2919-20
Radix ovata 2912
vectors of Dicrocoelium 4468
paramphistome vectors 4470
Molybdenum: effect on metabolism 1835
poisoning 3579
Monensin: coccidiostat 329
Moniezia: anthelmintics 2354, 2925, 3992, 4472
effect of copper in pasture 2926

Moniezia—*continued*
mite vectors 3995
Moniliasis: see candida infection
Monkey diseases: vervet monkey disease (Marburg disease) 175-8
leptospirosis 490
diarrhoea 770
rinderpest virus infection 1113
intestinal invagination 1143
tuberculosis 2166, 2753
ketosis 3009
haemorrhagic diathesis 4091
digestive system diseases 4565
herpesvirus infection 5647
Monkey pox 1100
Monkeys: as laboratory animal 3244, 3741
age determination 4668
Monomycin: for mastitis 23
Morantel 1777, 3489, 4003, 4478
Moraxella bovis 968, 3880, 4293, 4728, 5475
Morocco: rabies 1090
Morphine 319, 4597
Morphocyclin 1345, 3093-4
Mortierella infection in cattle 55
in horse 505
Mosquitoes: mosquito-borne disease (book) 3232
arbovirus vectors 1672, 4803
heartworm vector 1799
repellent 2523
Mouse: strain differences in response to antigen 939
blood composition 5848
Mouse diseases: viral encephalomyelitis 179
reovirus infection 180
trypanosome 1043
lymphocytic choriomeningitis 1142
adenovirus 2304
nematode 2399
ectoparasites 2896
Tyzzer's disease 3297
ringworm 3343
viral haemangiomatosis 5300
latent infections 5777
See also: ectromelia, murine viral hepatitis
Mozambique: rabies 129
psittacosis 1023
meat inspection 1434
Rift Valley fever 3912
Mucor: rumenitis 509
Mucosal disease of cattle: combined vaccine 1116
See also: bovine viral diarrhoea
Muellerius 2947, 5702
Mulberry heart: see microangiopathy
Multiceps: eggs in silage 1774
Multiceps gaigeri 2359
Murine viral hepatitis 4245
Musca: control in manure 2881, 3962-3
helminth transmission 2938, 4018
Musca conducens 4860
Musca domestica 3962-3, 4018
Musca sorbens 2938
Muscle: chronaxie 3120
electromyography 4055
sympathetic innervation 4156
neuromuscular transmission 5744
biopsy 5881
hypertrophy in cattle 2469
physical properties in cattle 5079
structure in stress-resistant pig 2636
composition in piglet 1895
development in piglet 3014
metabolism in pig 3125-6
LDH in pig 3661
properties of pig muscle 3709-10
function of retractor penis muscle 4154-5
Muscular diseases: toxic muscular degeneration 2529
in pig 1894, 3039, 4078, 5769
pale exudative pig muscle 380-1, 2636-7, 3186, 4195
enzyme test for muscle damage 4636
Muscular dystrophy: calf 265, 2453, 2988
chick 274, 644, 2990, 4055, 4932
lamb 739, 1843-4, 4962, 5746
foal 2449, 4936
Mustine hydrochloride: action on calf 809
Mycobacterial infections: in cattle 35, 3817
in zebu 1562-3
human skin infection 3315
in fowl 5499
in wild ducks 3314
See also: paratuberculosis, tuberculosis
Mycobacterium: nomenclature 1553
ecology 1554
niacin production 1555
culture medium for phage typing 2165
serological typing 3312
classification 3313
Runyon group II in animals 3816
strains in milk 5161
Mycobacterium avium: strains from animals and man 1560
type classification 2168
survival in food-stuffs 2749
radioactively labelled 3308-9
in porcine lymph nodes 4322
peptidoglycolipid 5500
Mycobacterium avium infection: in cattle 36, 472, 476
in man 1561
in pig 2752, 4741
intravenous infection 2167
in turtle dove (Streptopelia) 3311
See also: tuberculosis in poultry
Mycobacterium bovis infection in buffalo 987
See also: tuberculosis in cattle
Mycobacterium brunense 5499
Mycobacterium intracellulare 3314
Mycobacterium johnei: see M. paratuberculosis
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis: johnin 1556
See also: paratuberculosis
Mycobacterium phlei 476
Mycobacterium smegmatis 476, 3817
Mycobacterium tuberculosis: PPP sensitin 1557-8
virulence 1559
cell wall composition 5163
See also: tuberculin
Mycobacterium vaccae: in cow 35
Mycology: Animal mycoses (French book) 2088
yeast symposium 5529
Mycoplasma: growth factors 1567
toxin 2175
bacteriological procedure 3827
effect of bacteria in culture 4331
in cell cultures 4746
organ culture 5092
bovine strain 3324
canine strains 5174, 5508
duck strains 47
feline strains 5175
guinea-pig strains 1010
ovine strains 5169-71, 5513
porcine strains 5514
Mycoplasma agalactiae 4752, 4754, 5512
See also: contagious agalactia
Mycoplasma bovirhinis 4751
Mycoplasma caprae 1005, 4334, 4754
See also: contagious caprine pleuropneumonia

Mycoplasma dispar 4332
Mycoplasma edwardii 3321
Mycoplasma gallisepticum: British strain 1012
culture medium 1013-4, 1571
metabolic inhibition test 2182
identification 3329
atypical strain 4759
action of nitrofurans 4760
See also: mycoplasmosis in poultry
Mycoplasma hypopneumoniae: serological tests 1570, 2180, 3328, 4335, 4756
culture medium 3835
sensitivity to antibiotics 4755
See also: mycoplasmosis in swine
Mycoplasma hyorhinis: infection in pig 45, 3327
in pig's nose 955
arthritis 2181
culture 3833
fluorescent antibody test 4336
German strain 5514
Mycoplasma laidlawii 493, 1568, 3325, 3828
Mycoplasma meleagridis: infection in turkey 48, 1016-7, 4338, 5517
transmission 497
treatment 2767
control by egg dip 2768
growth-inhibition test 5518
in Netherlands 5519
See also: mycoplasmosis in poultry
Mycoplasma mycoides: properties 491-2
Angolan strains 1004
host specificity 3830
fluorescent antibody test 3832, 4747
colony identification 4747
heat inactivation 5509
See also: contagious bovine pleuropneumonia
Mycoplasma synoviae: HI test 1015, 4757
isolation 5172
infection in fowl 5176
experimental infection 5516
Mycoplasmosis in cattle: genital infection 493, 1568, 2760-1
mastitis 1568, 2759, 3324-5
keratoconjunctivitis 1569
calf pneumonia 2177, 4332
bronchopneumonia and arthritis 2178
spiramycin therapy 4751
semen contamination 5510
See also: contagious bovine pleuropneumonia
Mycoplasmosis in goats: see contagious agalactia, contagious caprine pleuropneumonia
Mycoplasmosis in poultry: treatment 46, 1011, 2766, 4761, 5515
antibodies 495, 1572
air sac infection 496, 498, 4393
effect on ND immunity 618
serological tests 1573, 2765, 4757
influence on Marek's disease 1821
pathology 2764
carrier state 3836
control by heat treatment of eggs 4337
eradication 4758
quail not susceptible 4569
See also: Mycoplasma gallinarum, M. meleagridis, M. synoviae
Mycoplasmosis in swine: pneumonia (review article) page 249
pneumonia 494, 1006-7, 3326-7
hyorhinis infection 45
experimental infection 1006
c.f. test 1570, 2180, 3328
arthritis 2181
diagnostic tests 1009, 1570, 2180, 4756, 5173
auto-immune response 3834
in Denmark 3835
infection in germ-free piglet 5514
See also: porcine enzootic pneumonia
Mycotoxicosis: see aflatoxicosis, Aspergillus, Fusarium, Penicillium, Pithomyces, Stachybotrys
Mycotoxins: bioassay 4770
See also: aflatoxin, ochratoxin, sporidesmin
Myelin: defective formation 5767
Myeloblastosis virus 2426, 4925
Myelocytomatosis 2978, 2980
Myelocytomatosis virus: strain MC29 virus 1823, 2976-8
strain MC31 virus 2978
oncogenicity 4510
Myobia musculi 2896
Myocoptes musculinus 2896
Myiasis in animals in S. Africa 1746
Myxomatosis: general account 5290
resistance to infection 3430, 4426
attenuated virus 5645
Myxovirus: immunofluorescent test 894
haemagglutination titre 895
feline strain 2857

Nairobi sheep disease 1697, 3932
Naled: action on tick 2891
Nanophyetus: biology 5685
Naphthalophos 1210, 1241-2, 3485-6
Nasal gland: function in fowl 2002
Neguvon: see trichlorphon
Neisseria ovis 4294
Neisseria catarrhalis 5475
Nematodirus: anthelmintic 683
transmission 1781
infection in sheep 1785, 2372, 2378, 5697
antibody 2943
seasonal changes in infection 4002
Nematospiroides 2398
Neoascaris: larvae in milk 1211
anthelmintic 1782
infection in calf 4001
Neomycin 3091-2, 4279
Neoplasms: bracken carcinogen 793
rate of tumour growth 1250
connective tissue tumours 1801
oncogenic viruses 246, 2086, 4024, 4027, 5290, 5299
bone tumours in man and animals (book) 3751
mammary tumours 4035
cell proliferation 4504
symposium on haematopoietic neoplasms 4912
classification of lymphosarcoma 4914
transplanted tumour bibliography 5121
zoo animal neoplasms 1251, 1816
cat: mast cell reticulosis 2970
fibrosarcoma 4037, 4502, 4919
lung tumours 5725
cattle: of liver 243
treatment 809
ocular carcinoma 1117, 4915
papilloma 2414, 4410
thymus neoplasms 2962
haematopoietic neoplasms 4913
mammary fibrosarcoma 4917
dog: incidence 709
mastocytoma 710, 5726
histiocytoma 711
papilloma 1249, 2969
malignant lymphoma 1710
fibroma and fibrosarcoma 1801

Neoplasms: dog—*continued*
of lung 244, 5725
mammary gland neoplasms 1809, 4500
tonsil carcinoma 1810
aortic body tumour 1812
of pancreas 1814, 2415
plasmacytoma 2417
ganglioneuroma 2418
spinal cord 3564
testicle 3726
treatment 4034
orbit and nasal cavities 4674
scapular fibrosarcoma 4918
lymphosarcoma 5298
ovary 5719
See also: transmissible venereal tumour
fish: 249, 719
horse: of ovary 240
of mast cells 707
melanotic tumours 1800
sarcoid 3508
gastric carcinoma 4495
eye carcinoma 4915
poultry: incidence 5727
Claude's chicken tumour virus 718
hepatic carcinoma 2978
oviduct adenocarcinoma 4043, 4928
sheep: fibroma and fibrosarcoma 1801
bladder carcinoma 1808
thymus neoplasms 2962
lymphoid reticulosis 2967
swine: thymus neoplasms 2962
haematopoietic neoplasms 4913
Neorickettsia helminthoeca 5685
Neoschongastia 785, 4868
Nepal: rinderpest 4809
Nepetalactone: fed to cat 328
Nephritis: in cat 2490
in dog 4951, 5505
Nerves: see peripheral nerves
Nervous system: motor cortex ablation 1980
cholinesterase content 1982
autonomic nervous system of sheep 1414
autonomic ganglia in goat 368
hypothalamic lesions in pig 1981
myotomes of dog 3689
anatomy in fowl 2040
Nervous system diseases: German monograph 1476
pressure on spinal cord 1872
virus diseases (book) 2085
teratology (book) 2091
listeria encephalitis 2157
cattle: IBR encephalitis 151
optic nerve lesion 729
neuronal lipodystrophy 756
cerebellar hypoplasia 1688, 4815, 5615
listeria encephalitis 2156
sporadic encephalomyelitis 3838
polioencephalomalacia 4061
thrombo-embolic meningoencephalomyelitis 4727 5474
diseases in calf 4960
neuraxial oedema 4961
post-mortem technique 5880
See also: cerebrocortical necrosis
deer 2497
dog: herpesvirus encephalitis 173, 3427, 4832
vitamin deficiency 266
Scottie cramp 768
neoplasia 2418
EEG patterns 3052
Lafora's disease 4557
vestibular nuclei lesions 4971
encephalitis 4972
goat: encephalomyelitis in goat 281
horse: grass sickness 275
ataxia 796, 3552
nigropallidal encephalomalacia 4111
cerebral vasculitis 5760
mink 1314-5, 2495, 5778
poultry: atypical encephalomyelitis 290
demyelinating disease 778
sheep: border disease 280
cerebral necrosis 1890
Phalaris poisoning 3085
hypomyelinogenesis 5767
swine: meningoencephalitis 2848, 4417
hypomyelinogenesis 5767
Netherlands: swine fever 1125
eperythrozoonosis 3338
meat inspection 3701-2
vet. research report 4242
Friesland Animal Health Service 4680
Neutrophiles: granulation 356, 2007, 2607
of buffalo 856
Neutropenia: in dog 4087, 5337, 5773
New-born animals: antibody absorption 198
intestinal absorption 1374
immunological tolerance 3448
glucose and fructose in the blood 3662
effects of starvation 4054
metabolic rate 4145
insulin release 4625
thermoregulation in calf 3115
body composition of piglet 823
action of thyroxine on piglet 2583
brown fat in kid 2595
adrenal function in puppy 3136
New Guinea: see Papua and New Guinea
New Zealand: agricultural research report 411
animal health report 2678
poultry helminth 237
lamb mortality 2475
bovine pasteurellosis 2719
coccidiosis 2778;
hairy shaker disease (border disease) 3037
Newcastle disease: chemical changes in infected embryo 622
respiratory tract mucus secretion during infection 777
HI test 1147, 3432, 4225
nutrition and resistance to infection 1286
mycoplasmosis and ND immunity 618
infection with virus strain of low virulence 2307
nasal infection 4428
aerosol infection 5249
host range: pheasant 1713
jungle crow 2308
wild birds 3431
man 2862
pigeon 4429
turkey 4430
quail 4569
immunology: antibody in chick 1146
effect of radiation 2627
effects of bursectomy 4857
diet and immunization 4522, 5312-3
yolk immunoglobulin 5649-5650
Newcastle disease vaccines: assay 1148, 2859
pigeon test 4432
inactivated vaccines 2309-10, 3949
propiolactone vaccine 1149, 4430
live vaccine 5651

Newcastle disease vaccines—*continued*
aerosol immunization 3951
production in Pakistan 4839
B1 strain 2861
F strain 2860, 3435
Komarov strain 4431
LaSota strain 619-20, 2860-1,
Roakin strain 3952
strain R2B virus 3435, 5888
Italian attenuated virus 3950
Newcastle disease virus: RNA synthesis 182-3
harvesting the virus 621
viral particles
interferon 625, 3436-7, 5250-1
tissue culture 1150, 3953, 4433
structure 1151, 1711
morphogenesis 1712
leutogenic strain from pig 181
persistency infected cells 1152
adsorption to milk fat globule 2311
inactivation 2312, 4434
virulence 3433-4
pathogenicity 4435
effect on amino acid metabolism 4436
in cultured glial cells 4840
effect on DNA synthesis 5252
Nicarbazin 534, 2221, 4878
Niclofolan: anthelmintic 3468, 3982, 3989, 4873, 5273, 5677, 5679, 5680
Niclosamide: anthelmintic 2354, 3989, 5686
Nicotinic acid deficiency in dog 1276
Niger: horse helminths 4888
Nigeria. goat disease 162
cattle helminth 4001
tsetse fly 4449
pig helminths 4901
Nippostrongylus: immunity 1239, 2957, 3506-7, 4021
Nitarsone: effect on turkey 1954
Nitrate/nitrate poisoning 1329, 1912-3, 2509, 3063, 3580, 4099, 4573, 4998
Nitrofurans: nifursol 1045, 3857, 5013
furamizol 4760
Nitrofurazone: for coccidiosis 73
Nitrogen: retention in sheep 3123
Nitroxynil: anthelmintic 668, 1350, 2906, 3469
Nocardia: bovine mastitis, 508
action of ultra-violet light 3339
Nocardia farcinica: in zebu 1562-3
Nomenclature: of complement 631
the term 'leucaemia' 703
Noradrenaline: treatment of endotoxin shock 797
action on sheep 1939
action on cow 3636
Northern Ireland: brucellosis 959
pig diseases 2477
agricultural reports 3227, 5109
Norway: trichinosis 1233
animal disease statistics 1469
eperythrozoonosis 2770
botulism 5157
Nose: bacteria in pig 955
turbinate lesions in pig 2479
Staphylococcus carriage 3281
Nosema cuniculi 1638, 2235
Nucleic acids: DNA replication 417
DNA in milk 3217
Nutria: ectoparasite 904
foot and mouth disease 1644
pasteurellosis 2721
Nutrition: Symposium on ruminants 1851
energy metabolism 3235
nutrition and organophosphorous poisoning 1924
mineral metabolism (book) 5895
cattle: high-roughage diet 252
feeding poultry litter 393
mineral nutrition 721, 2999, 3000
high protein diet 733
energy intake 2645
diet and resistance to tick 2886
diet during pregnancy 4207
fodder beet 4575
oats 4948
effect on fertility 5873
dog: protein level 267
diet and pancreatic enzymes 2004
low-protein diet 4951
laboratory animals: 4686
poultry: high-protein diet 1819
excess calcium 1273
vitamin A 3519
amino acids 4522
diet and immunization 5312-3
diet and resistance to infection 1286, 2703, 5749
effect on fowl typhoid 5739
effect on inositol
sheep: in relation to helminth infection 230-1, 1784
ingestion of sand 251
starvation 256-7
hill grazing 1832
low-protein diet 2381
inadequate diet 4212
swine: protein in sow's diet 741-2
protein-deficient diet 1865, 3012, 4950
effect on helminth infection 2389
undernutrition 2459, 3014
barley 3013
maize 3543
vitamin A 4534
effect on bone 4944
garbage feeding 4964
Nutritional disorders: German textbook 5896
cattle' metabolic disorders 720
Manchester wasting disease 2450
excess protein 3006
"hip disease" 3229
undernutrition 3532
concentrates 4044
"pasture disease" in Austria 5314
dog: blacktongue 1276
gallstones 1285
iodine deficiency 3540
obesity 4952
osteoporosis 5320
horse: Selenium deficiency 4936
fowl: cage layer fatigue 1272
deficient diets 272
haemorrhagic syndrome 3547
lysine deficiency 4932
fatty liver and kidney syndrome 5321
sheep: urolithiasis 1863, 5318
ill-thrift 2985
selenium deficiency 4937
swine: dietary hepatic necrosis 732, 3544
gastric ulcer 740
pantothenic acid deficiency 3543
protein deficiency 4524, 5753
vitamin E deficiency 4053
piglet malnutrition 4523
Nystatin: fed to hen 5357

Obeliscoides cuniculi 3505
Obesity: in fowl 1735, 3453-4, 4094

Obesity—*continued*
dog 4952
Obidoxime: antidote 3067, 4994
Obstetrics: Russian textbook 5084
see also: parturition, pregnancy
Ochratoxin: action on animals 1036, 1593, 4772
Odocoileus: Theileria infection 532, 5558
leptospirosis 1565
arbovirus 1668
bluetongue 2286, 3414
haemonchus infection 4009
Oedema: toxic in chick 3079-81
Oedema disease of swine: 931, 1942, 2700
see also Escherichia coli infection, swine
Oedemagena tarandi 653, 5665
Oesophagostomum: survival of larvae 4010, 4485
Oesophagostomum columbianum 231, 1784, 2381, 3482, 4894, 4899, 4900
Oesophagostomum dentatum 697, 2387, 4901
Oesophagostomum infection: cattle 226, 682, 1209, 3482, 4891
sheep 231, 1784, 2381, 4894
pig 697, 2388, 3494-5, 4484, 4902-3, 5707
rabbit 2387
anthelmintics 3495, 4902
irradiated vaccine 5701
Oesophagostomum quadrispiculatum 2383
Oesophagostomum radiatum 226, 682, 1209, 4891
Oesophagus: dilatation in cat 4559
obstruction in cow 5022
innervation in sheep 5406
Oestradiol: action on cow 3625
action on ewe 3142, 3643, 5809
action on sow 1947
action on puppy 1359
metabolism in cat 4587
metabolism in hen 1360, 2555-6
effect on chick 4630
content foetal testicle 3143
induction of calving 3199
action on uterus 4662
Oestridae: see Gasterophilus, Gedoelstia, Hypoderma, Oedemagena, Oestrus ovis
Oestrogen excretion: cow 879, 4164
mare 2644
ewe 3646
fowl 5821
Oestrogen residues: in calf 2632-4, 4134, 5369
mouse uterus test 2635
Oestrogens: effect on intervertebral disc 323
action on ewe 806
metabolisum in ovary 807
biosynthesis in ovary 1358
effect on avian oviduct 1384
effect on thyroid function 3137
content in poultry litter 393
in foetal lamb 3647
in vaginal mucus 4133
orally active compound 5018
See also diethystilbestrol, hexestrol, oestradiol
Oestrogens in plants: 1356-7
in clover 885-6, 3721-2, 4210
in plants 5808
Oestrous cycle: synchronization in cow 3626
synchronization in sow 1946
effect of progesterone 4585
prolongation in ewe 5809
hormonal control in bitch 322, 5811
Oestrus ovis 206, 652, 3965
Oleandomycin 439
Omasum 4612, 5037
Omentum: bursitis 3099
Onchocerca armillata 2371
cebei 1212
gutturosa 3484
ochengi 3999, 4892
Culicoides vector 3229
Ophthalmia in cattle 5324
Ophthalmia, equine periodic
see periodic ophthalmia
Ophthalmology: German book 2093
Opisthorchis: in dog 4016
Opossum: Chagas' disease 2214-5
salmonellosis 2125
exp. endocarditis 4302
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica 2919-20
Ornithodoros 2794, 2884, 5201, 5634
Ornithonyssus sylviarum 211, 1196, 1755, 2897
Ornithosis: see psittacosis
Osteochondritis in dog 287, 3047
Osteomalacia in cattle 1877
Osteomyelitis in dog 4555
Osteopetrosis gallinarum 3956
Osteoporosis in fowl 1272
Ostertagia: pathogenicity 677
egg output 1780
effect on gut permeability 3485
free-living stages 5695
Ostertagia infection: anthelmintics 225, 2365-6
in calf 681, 2363, 2368, 4889, 4890, 5690
in cattle 2935-6
in lamb 230
in sheep 2378
subclinical parasitism 5689
Otitis: see ear diseases
Otodectes 209, 2342
Ovarian cysts: guinea-pig 1453
cow 3197, 3718, 4204
Ovarian diseases: buffalo 3720, 4665
fowl 1504
Ovarian function: in cow 3144
endoscopic examination 3198
Ovarian neoplasms: 240, 5718
Ovary: blood flow in ewe 346
cytology in sow 366
trace-element content 1264
oestrogens in sow 1358
autotransplantation 1998, 3739, 4163
luteinization 2000
heifer ovariectomy 2655
wedge resection in mare 3194
induction of ovulation 3626, 3649
effect of oestradiol 3643
Na and K content 3650
innervation in hen 3693
adrenocortical cell nodules 5402
vascularization in sow 5853
development in fowl 5857-8
see also: corpus luteum
Oviduct, avian: adenocarcinoma 4043
copper content 5743
development 1384
Mycoplasma infection 5517
ultrastructure 5410
vascularization 5073
Oviduct, mammalian: histochemistry in cow 354
Mycoplasma in cow 493
composition in ewe 350
fluid in ewe 806, 3146-7
ovum transport in ewe 2594
Ovine enzootic abortion: 502
Ovine infectious epididymitis: diagnostic test 3278

Ovine infectious epididymitis—*continued*
in Roumania 3797
Ovum: fate if unfertilized 1448
oocyte maturation 2001
Oxalates: content in blood 4166
Oxyclozanide: 1758, 2905, 4466, 5678-9
Oxygen: tension in horse 812
tension in bovine blood 2014
asphyxia in sheep 1976
hypoxia in chick 1979
Oxytetracycline: fed to pig 2701
therapy in duck 3573
action on Mycoplasma 4754
binding to serum 5012
Oxytocin: action on cow 838, 3144
content in cow's blood 3642, 5834
content in ewe's blood 3142
effect on ram 4137
effect on ewe 4165
action on uterus 4662
Oxyuris 1777

Pakistan: veterinary service 906, 2271
brucellosis 961
cysticerosis 1208
Newcastle disease 4839
Panama: encephalomyocarditis 2853
equine encephalomyelitis 3395
Pancreas: autotransplant 343
diet and pancreatic enzymes 2004
ultrastructure 2611
nervous control 3121
anatomy in fowl 3177
pancreatectomy of sheep 3534
iodine reduction test 4825
Pancreatic diseases: cooperia invasion 228
calculi in cattle 276
inflammation in dog 3674
lesions in rat 1313, 4567
Pancreatic neoplasms: in dog 1814, 2415
Panleucopenia
see feline viral enteritis
Pantothenic acid: deficiency in pig 3543
Papilloma: canine viral 1249, 2969
bovine viral 2414, 4410
Papua and New Guinea: parasites of animals 1871
annual report 3746
Paracolobactrum: infection in turkey 6, 1501
isolation 2112
Parafilaria: infection in cattle 2939
Paragonimus peruvianus 5278
Parahistomonas wenrichi 1603, 5188
Parainfluenza: horse 5223
cattle 116, 1689, 2277, 2841, 2845, 3226, 5227-9, 5616
calf 3405-8, 3930, 4407, 5617
sheep 601-2, 4416, 5630
dog 4422
rat 2858
vaccine 1116, 2277, 3930, 5228-9, 5617
neutralizing antibody 600
antibody in farm animals 1114
serological tests 1115
Parainfluenza viruses: culture 153-5
structure 156
interferon 591
interference phenomenon 3904
plaque types 5618
equine virus 145-6
Australian virus 601
porcine virus 1137
canine virus 3425

Parakeratosis: in pig 2444-5
Paralysis: horse 4539
cow 3003-5
piglet 3039
dog 318
fowl 290
see also: spastic paresis
Paramphistomum: faecal examination technique 1200
snail hosts 4470
Paramphistomum infection: sheep 2353, 3989
in cattle 2917-8
forecasting incidence 3990
anthelmintic 4471
Paramyxovirus
see Yucaipa virus
Parascaris: equorum 224, 678, 4885
Parasiticides
see Pesticides
Parasitology: advances in parasitology 415, 4683
immunology of nematode infections (book) 909
physiology of cestodes (book) 1480
parasitic protozoa (book) 2089
catalogue of Eimeriidae 2090
vet. helminthology (book) 3234
Cysticerus morphology (book) 4247
The Beltsville parasite collection 3980
Vet. parasitology (Portuguese) 4684
acarology conference 4685
systematics of parasites (book) 5119
Proc. British Soc. Parasitology 5120
experiments and techniques (book) 5433
Parasitological technique: methods for fluke eggs 665
larvae on herbage 693
coprological examination for Taenia 1768
Baermann method for helminth larvae 4008
faeces examination 4464, 4896
textbook 5433
Parathion: poisoning 299, 1923, 3069, 4994
Parathyroid: secondary hyperparathyroidism 2458
Parathyroid hormone: in cow's blood 1259
synthesis 1993
fate in body 4138
Paratuberculosis: pathogenesis 991
pathology 2169
immunization 2754
bibliography 3307
role of allergy 4323
control 4680
intradermal test 4742, 5500
haemmagglutination test 5561
in bull 3818
treatment 3919
in goat 37
in sheep 992, 2755, 4743
in donkey 4324
in pig 3820
Parbendazole 1220, 1240, 2366, 2372-5, 5699
Partridges: diseases 526, 2980
Parturient paresis
see: milk fever
Parotid gland: ultrastructure 2618
Parturition: in animals (book) 5438
premature birth 2547
induction with oestradiol 3199
time of lambing 345, 892, 2650
calving 2575
see also: dystocia
Parvovirus: porcine strain 170
infection in pig 2295
Haden virus 5232

Pasteurella anatipestifer 954, 2722
Pasteurella haemolytica infection: in cattle 444, 1116, 1485, 4283, 5228
in lamb 5461
in fowl 4284
Pasteurella multocida: antigenic structure 948, 4715
virulence of avian strains 949, 950
bacteria in liver fluke 2131
type E from cattle 2717-8
colony identification 4285
typing by electrophoresis 5462
Pasteurella multocida infection, avian: spread by wild birds 953-4
haematology 1509, 1510
treatment 1938
disinfection 3190
in turkey 951-2, 4286, 5143-4
in waterfowl 1511
in Hong Kong 2132
in coot 3787
vaccine 951-2, 5143-4
Pasteurella multocida infection, mammalian: in cattle 443, 947, 1507, 2718-9, 3269, 5463
bison 1506
sheep 1508
pig 2720, 5463
nutria 2721
vaccine 443, 947
treatment 3596
haemagglutinating antibody 1507
effect of cortisone 5142
Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis: infection in cattle 10
mink 3270
isolation from tick 2882, 3461
Pasteurella tularensis see: tularaemia
Pastures: grazing management 2364, 2372, 3491
helminth larvae 4895
Patella: function in horse 2027
Pathology: experimental pathology (book) 416
vet. pathology (Indian book) 2682
German handbook 2684, 5435
diagnostic histopathology 4537
vet. clinical pathology (book) 5113
Penicillin: effect on streptococci 462
residue in slaughter animals 378
treatment of mastitis 1534
conc. in blood and milk of ewe 1934
supplement for fowl 1935
penetration in eye 2534
intrammary preparations 3089
intra-uterine infusion 3092
dye-labelled preparation 3609
residues in milk 5417
benzylpenicillin in dog 315
benzathine penicillin 480
see also: ampicillin, cloxacillin
Penicillium: toxin 58
toxicity 1033, 4773
ochratoxin 1593
vinaceum 2771
nephrotoxicity 3346
on barley 5530
Penis: physiology in bull 1387, 3150-1, 4154-5
Pentobarbital: anaesthesia 816, 1368, 5028
Pepsinogen: in serum 679
Peptostreptococcus: 980, 4300
Peracetic acid 3713
Pericarditis: traumatic in cow 4230
Periodic ophthalmia 5324
Periodontal disease: sheep 735, 5317
Peripheral nerves: splanchnic of sheep 1983
sympathectomy in sheep 1984
axonal protein transport 1985
lipid components 4505
adrenergic nerves in fowl 5381
ultrastructure in fowl 5733
Peritoneum: salmonella in fowl 1504
iron absorption 3099
peritoneal fistula (cannula) 5101
Peritonitis
see: Feline infectious peritonitis
Perosis: in fowl 2504
Peru: liver fluke 1202
brucellosis 3791
Pesticide toxicity: chick embryo test 1920
experimental poisoning of birds 1921
histochemical changes 2512
diagnosis at meat inspection 2513
antidotes 2514, 3067, 3068, 4997-9
Russian monograph 3073
toxicity for fowl 3586
effect on carp embryos 5348
carbofuran 5000
chlordecone (Kepone) 303
Dursban 785, 4104
ethion 1332
phosmet (Imidan) 1332
propyl thiopyrophosphate 2881
SD-8530 compound 5000
thiometon 786
See also: DDT, dieldrin, endrin, parathion
Pesticides: general account 4991
resistant tick 1191
low-volume sprays 2535
residues in pig fat 2539
residues in foot 2639-40
ariel application 3458, 4859
sheep dips 3977
effects on hen 4103
impregnated back-rubbers 4126
Vet. pesticides symposium 4246
test for acaricides 4456
long-acting 4461
coumithoate 4861
decontamination and removal from food 4992
effect on rumen function 4993
see also: individual pesticides
Pesticides, organophosphorous: new systemic parasiticides 646
Bayer compounds 213, 646, 656, 802
Ciodrin 3457
dioxathion 657
Dursban 3620, 4455, 4457, 4863, 4868-70
famphur (Famophos) 647
GS 13006 (Geigy) 3970
Moban 3623
propoxur 3974
Supracide 2536, 5015
Temik 3624
see also: individual pesticides
Pfeifferella anatipestifer
see: Pasteurella
Pfeifferella whitmori
see: Pseudomonas pseudomallei
Phagocytosis: by macrophage 3447
in mouse 1541, 42
in swine erysipelas 3296
of E. coli 924
effect of serum Mg 4530
phagocytic index 4828
Phalaris 2678, 3085
Pharmacology: German handbook 911

Pharmacology—*continued*
vet. pharmacology 912
Russian book 2531
book on gestagens 3239
German textbook 3752
Pheasant: tularaemia 11
syngamosis 239
coccidia 526
Newcastle disease 1713
poisoning 1921
immunoglobulins 2332
syngamosis 2960
dieldrin residues 3616
Phenamidine: for piroplasmosis, 80, 1623
Phencyclidene: anaesthesia 1965-6
use in wild animals 2564, 4598, 4599
Phenobarbitone: greyhound doping 3629
pesticide antidote 4997-9
Phenothiazine: toxicity 2525, 3582
anthelmintic 4006
medicated molasses block 4897
Phenoxybenzamine: action on sheep 819
Phenylbutazone: action on dog 811
metabolism 2540
effect on horse 4591
Philippine Republic: salmonellosis 437
leptospirosis 489
dog helminths 699
cattle helminths 2934
Phosphorus: effect on fracture healing 268
fractions in blood of fowl 1257
deficiency in cattle 1830
homeostasis in goat 1842
excess fed to calf 2991
urinary excretion 3122
metabolism in goat 4943
in diet of pigs 4944
Photosensitization: induced by Cymopterus in chicks 1342
Physiology: cattle: function of retractor penis muscle 4154-5
horse: fatigue 2005
large intestine 3638
ECG 3640
vision 3659
effect of high altitude 4618
poultry: collection of urine and faeces 409
heat stress 3210
thermoregulation 4146
heat regulation 5034
sheep: vision 3659
renal function 4153
vasopressin 4160
circulation 4619
swine: susceptibility to stress 3125-6
haematology 3672
stress susceptibility 3707-8
effect of humidity 4144
blood volume 4634, 5060
Physocephalus: in pig 1225
Picodnavirus
see: Parvovirus
Picornavirus: porcine strains 1136, 1705, 2061, 3420
canine strain 1138
bovine strains 4820
feline strain 2302, 2857, 5644
Pig
see: swine
Pigeon diseases: coccidiosis 75
toxoplasmosis 88
Pasteurella infection 953-4
poisoning 1921
trichomoniasis 2216, 3855-6
salmonellosis 2716
helminthiasis 2961, 5686
staphylococcus carriage 3281
Newcastle disease 4429
Pigeon pox 578
Piglet: intestinal absorption 1374, 4525
gut flora 1486
thermoregulation 3118, 5820
histology of intestine 3175
metabolic rate 4145
immunoglobulin 3960
starvation 4053
protein deficiency 4950
Piglet diarrhoea
see: diarrhoea and Escherichia coli infection
Piglet diseases: mycotic gastro-enteritis 1031
congenital splayleg 1894
steatorrhoea 3254
mortality rate 3723
vomiting and wasting disease 3421, 3943-4
congenital paresis 3039
hepatic porphyria 4077
thrombocytopenic purpura 4079
immunoglobulin therapy 4853
patent ductus arteriosus 5768
Pigmentation: of sheep liver 2576, 5331
Pilocarpine 3594
Pineal gland: function in fowl 1386, 2003
pinealectomy 2003, 2075, 5386
Piperazine 1240
Piroplasmosis
see: Babesiosis
Pithomyces
see: sporidesmin
Pituitary gland: cytology in cow 3677
hypophysectomy 2582, 3139, 3656
Pituitary hormones: anterior pituitary extract 4135
antidiuretic hormone 4619
see also: FSH, growth hormone, LH, oxytocin, prolactin, vasopressin
Pityriasis: in pig 286
Placenta: ultrastructure 871, 3682
composition in cow 3148
reduced permeability 4711
development in pig 5069
histochemistry in ewe 5407
pathology in cow 5521
Placental retention: in cow 883, 1277, 3541
Plasma: viscosity 5056
trapped plasma factor 5844
Plasma cell: neoplasia in dog 2417
Plasmacytosis
see Aleutian disease
Plasmodium: exoerythrocytic stages 89
Plasmodium infection: in wild birds 3876
in fowl 90, 540, 1071, 1184, 1410, 2234
Pleuropneumonia, bovine
see: contagious bovine pleuropneumonia
Pleuropneumonia, caprine
see: contagious caprine pleuropneumonia
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms
see: Mycoplasma
Pneumonia: in foal 2154
calf 1485, 2177, 2277, 3405-6, 3408, 4332, 4411, 4544, 5614
sheep 757, 601, 1891, 3035
goat 3035
dog 5642
Pneumonia, porcine

Pneumonia, porcine—*continued*
see: Porcine enzootic pneumonia
Pneumostrongylus 1789, 5705
Poisoning: aminopterin 305
coumarin 790
diesel oil 3078
industrial pollution 1327
nerve gas 5352
polychlorinated biphenyls 5794
sodium chlorate 1331
soil nematicides 1917
triaryl phosphates (hydraulic fluid) 791
tri-orthocresyl phosphate 4107
see also: ammonia, copper, iron, lead, mercury, nitrates, pesticide toxicity, selenium, sodium chloride, toxicology
Poisonous plants: book 4687
Albizzia stipulata 4108
Allium validum 4116
Astragalus 1336, 3083, 3589, 4109
Beta vulgaris 4575
Brassica (Sinapis) nigra 4112
Brassica oleracea (kale) 795
Carex spp. 4576
Cassia occidentalis 2529
Centaurea spp. 4111
Colchicum autumnale 2530
Conium maculatum 4577
Coyotillo 4110
Cryptostegia grandiflora 310
Cycas 1343
Cymopterus watsonii 1342
Echium plantagineum 1335
Encephalartos hildebrandtii 312
Halogeton glomeratus 1339
Heliotropium europaeum 4113
Hypericum perforatum 2952
Lantana camara 1930, 5354
Leucaena leucocephala 5355
Melilotus alba 307
Nepeta cataria (cat-mint) 328
Nerium oleander 1931
Opuntia sp. (prickly pear) 2474
Oxytropis sericea 3083
Phalaris arundinacea 3085
Pimelea simplex 1928
Pteris aquilina 793
Salsola tuberculata 1340
Sarcolobus globosus 1341
Solanum malacoxylon 1337-8, 5356
Solanum sodomaeum 5006
Sorghum 796
Sterculia foetida 5353
Stipa spp. 279
Swainsona galegifolia 311, 4115
Taxus cuspidata 3086
Terminalia oblongata 3082
Veratrum californicum 306
see also: Brassica, Bracken, Crotalaria, Festuca Phalaris
Poland: listeriosis 1543
viral diseases of cattle 2845
fox encephalitis 2856
Polycythemia: cattle 2014
Polymyxin 2692, 4708
Porcine encephalomyelitis
see: encephalomyelitis, porcine
Porcine enzootic pneumonia: review article, page 249
transmission 494
Mycoplasma infection 1006-7, 3327, 3835
role of Chlamydia 1577
role of Haemophilus 4726
diagnostic tests 1570, 4335-6
treatment 2763, 4755
histopathology 3326
auto-immune response 3834
adenovirus infection 3945
Porphyria 1297, 3668, 4077
Potassium: content in sheep erythrocytes 1402, 2019
in blood of cattle 2783, 3650
in bovine erythrocytes 5395
excretion in sheep 3132
Potassium chloride: fed to cow 726
Potassium permanganate: as anthelmintic 2403
Poultry housing
see: Housing, animal
Poxvirus: structure 577
micro-electrophoresis 1098
preservation 1101
white mutants 1664
synthesis 2250
buffalo poxvirus 132, 2249
pigeon poxvirus 578
goat poxvirus 3384
fowl poxvirus 3385
bovine paravaccinia virus 3905
turkey virus 4392
virus from wild birds 2253
Poxvirus infections: vaccinial disease in mouse 2251
buffalo pox 132, 2249
Canary pox 2252
see also: ectromelia and cow, fowl, goat, monkey, pigeon, sheep, swine and turkey pox
Pralidoxime 2514, 3067
Prednisolone: therapy 318, 1858, 4063, 4385
effect on duck 1940
Thorn's test 2582
immunodepression 4827
test for latent infection 5777
Pregnancy: in the mare 4627
in the cow 4205, 4207
in the buffalo 3168
in the ewe 367, 887, 1340, 1445, 5051
in the sow 344, 822, 4211
prolonged gestation 822, 1340, 3656
foetal death 879, 1440, 2568, 4660
uterine circulation 3149
Pregnancy diagnosis: mare 390-1, 2052, 2644
cow 2054
ewe 2059-60, 4667
sow 3673
bitch 3205
Pregnancy toxaemia: ewe 1283
Pregnant mares' serum:
see: Serum gonadotrophin
Prenylamine 810
Prepuce: biopsy 4349
eversion in bull 3150-1, 5875
Procaine: antibacterial action 5370
blockade 5817
Progestational hormones: German monograph 3239
effect on lactation 5810
effect on bitch 5811
flugestone 4209
see also: chlormadinone, medroxy-progesterone
Progesterone: CIBA Symposium 4689
metabolism 805, 4586
production in sow and ewe 2552
synthesis in mammary gland 3106
synthesis in corpus luteum 3141
Progesterone action: on cow 3625, 4585
ewe 806, 3142, 4135

Progesterone action—*continued*
sow 1947, 4132
dog 2553
hen 2555
on leucocyte 2607
on ovary 3645
Progesterone content: in blood of cow 347-8, 425, 3648, 4164
blood of ewe 347-8, 1996-7, 3105, 4210
ovary of sow 3651
blood of sow 5052
corpus luteum 3627
Progestogens
see: progestational hormones
Prolactin 4136, 5833
Propanidid: anaesthesia 3110
Propiolactone: in vaccine 2277
disinfectant 3188
Propionates: effect on gastric secretion 3119
utilization in cow 5750
Propionic acid: fed to cow 253
fed to pig 3768
Propionylpromazine 3630, 5021
Propranolol 813, 819
Propylene glycol 3587, 4512
Prosthogonimus 1767
Proteins 5123
Proteus: in bull semen 396
virulence 929
in dog's ear 1311
septicaemia 5451
Protozoa: parasitic protozoa (book) 2098
method of counting 1037
Protostrongylus 2947, 4481, 5704-5
Prototheca: infection in cattle 1536, 3033
in dog 1932, 3043
Proventriculus 2041, 2961
Providencia staartii 433
Pseudomonas aeruginosa: drug sensitivity 1488, 2692, 3607, 4255, 4695
typing 4242
culture medium 4254
toxic fractions 4696
in dog's ear 1311
in semen 4260
bactericidal factor in serum 1535
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection: cow 2691, 5441
g. pig 917
chick 421
Pseudomonas pseudomallei: sensitivity to antibiotics 3246
virulence 3247-9, 4256
see also: melioidosis
Psittacosis: antibiotic therapy 1021
c.f. test 4225
in fowl 1022, 2186
in Greece 1022
Mozambique 1023
Spain 1024
Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group
see: Chlamydia
Psoroptes: cuniculi 1195
resistance to parasiticides 1754
Psoroptic mange: in sheep 2340, 2893
in cattle 4865
Public Health: in agriculture 4955
See also: food hygiene, food inspection, meat inspection, milk hygiene, zoonoses
Pullorum disease: arthritis 441
agglutination test 4225
antibiotic treatment of eggs 4279
Purpura: thrombocytopenic 4079, 5398
Pyometra: in bitch 2485
Pyrantel 692, 1793, 3488
Pyrogen 3592-3
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids 794, 1335, 4114
Pyrvinium 2399

Q fever: in cattle 499, 3330, 3837
man 1019
sheep 1020, 1574, 2183, 3837
wild animals 1574
in Bulgaria 1020
Central Africa 49
Germany 3837
India 500
UK 1019
USA 499, 1574
serological diagnosis 50
effect on liver ultrastructure 4762
tick transmission 501, 655
radioisotope precipitation test 1018
Quail: effect of insecticide 303, 1926
immunoglobulins 2332
irradiation 4199
Quail diseases: Newcastle disease 3431
ulcerative enteritis 4095
tuberculosis 4321
susceptibility to fowl pathogens 4569
leucosis 5302
listeriosis 5488
Quarantine: for animals 3550
Quinuronium 1056, 1624

Rabbit: gut flora 933
germ-free 2658
anaesthesia 2566
SPF colony 3209
Rabbit diseases: enteritis 933, 2702, 3569, 3814, 4976
Brucella ovis infection 450
in Belgium 769
coli mastitis 934
mange 1195
ringworm 2198
nosematosis 2235
cholelithiasis 2460
See also: coccidiosis in rabbits, myxomatosis
Rabies: general account 124
UK Symposium 573
recovery from rabies 127
prolonged incubation 128, 5588
abortive infection 575
virus in tissues 1094-5
live virus in stained smears 2248
c.n.s. histochemistry 2809
pathogenesis 3377-9, 3895-6
antiviral agent 3900
corticosteroid therapy 4385
Rabies diagnosis: tests compared 129, 4797, 5586
Negri bodies 130
complement fixation test 1097
fluorescent antibody test 3380, 4386
differential diagnosis 3899
Rabies host range: badger 2808
bat 574, 1094, 1661, 2245
cattle 126, 2246, 4797, 5585
fox 1091, 3381, 4382, 4797, 5587
maned wolf (Chrysocyon) 1093
Mustelidae 2808
yellow mongoose (Cynictis) 1092
Rabies immunization: horse 1662
cattle 3381

Rabies immunization—*continued*
vaccine plus gamma-globulin 1663
vaccine virus in brain 2811, 3380
protection conferred by parainfluenza virus 3904
infection after vaccination 4383
passive immunity 5589
Rabies incidence: Austria 4384
Brazil 2245
Canada 574
Denmark 1091
Europe 1660
France 126, 3383, 3897, 4797, 5586-7
Germany 1661, 4382
Greece 3898
Hong Kong 4798
Italy 3381
Malaysia 1089
Mozambique 129
Morocco 1090
Roumania 5208
UK 3382
Uruguay 2246
USA 125, 5585
Rabies vaccines: tissue-culture vaccine 131, 2810, 3903
Flury HEP vaccine 1096, 3381
Flury LEP vaccine 2247, 2811, 3380, 5209
aluminium hydroxide vaccine 3961
duck-embryo vaccine 4799
mixed vaccine 3902
vaccines for animals 4387
vaccines compared 5590
production from cerebrospinal fluid 576
production in Pakistan 4839
Rabies virus: low virulence 128
distribution in body 2812
cold variant 5210
tissue culture 5591
Radiation: of foetal testicle 397
of chick 1739, 1740
of chick embryo 2627
new-born pig 3698
effect on foot and mouth disease 1079
effect on erythroblastosis infection 2975
aerial contamination 3179, 5074
decontamination 4196
extracorporeal irradiation of blood 4197
effect on immune response 3180-1, 4318
irradiated vaccine 5216
irradiated helminth vaccine 4491, 5701
irradiation of meat 5414
solar radiation 5818
Radiation injury: cattle 1427
sheep 4198
pig 2042, 2625-6
quail, 4199
uranium dioxide inhalation 5861
Radiography: gastro-intestinal tract 375
thoracic cavity 765
pneumomammography 897
bovine foot 1459
arthrography 1460, 3167
bile duct 2484
urography 2666
equipment 3184
precautions 3697
bronchography 4229
angiocardiography 4488, 5099
nasal and orbital cavities 4674
Radio isotopes: training manual 910
radioisotope precipitation test 1018
rubidium 1376
polononium-210 in bone 1428
P-32 therapy 2044
binding by verxite 3182, 3183
labelled bacteria 3308-9, 5499
tritiated thymidine 3452
Zn-65 4532
see also: caesium, chromium, iron, strontium
Radiotherapy 1424
Raillietina: celebensis 2360
infection in fowl 223, 2362, 3476
Rat: environment and hippocampus structure 2622
germ-free 2659
role in Aujeszky's disease 572
resistance to bacteria 2329
Rat diseases: leptospirosis 42
vibriosis 922
pneumonia 967, 2858, 4566
pancreatic lesions 1313, 4567
cestode 2360
pathological findings 2492-3
sialodacryoadenitis 3056
Reindeer: warble fly 653
necrobacillosis 1345
helminthiasis 1436
tularaemia 2134
necrobacillosis 3093
brucellosis 4718
pesticide metabolism 5014
Reovirus. avian strains 628, 1162
bovine strain 2277
feline strain 3429
porcine strain 5640
Reovirus infection: calf 3408
dog 4830, 5247
mouse 180
Repellents: of insects 2523, 3074-6, 4450
of ticks 5670
spray to repel dogs 4594
Reproduction: textbook 4252
Reptiles: care and diseases 2498
Reserpine 5334
Resorantel 3475, 3992, 4471-2
Respiration: stimulant drug 4601
in foal 5046
in fowl 372
regulation in cow 334
Respiratory tract: mucus secretion on fowl 776-7
residual capacity in dog 2580
collection of nasal secretion 2668
bronchoscopy in dog and cat 3733
fungal flora in cow 5523
see also: air sacs, bronchi, lung, nose, trachea
Respiratory tract diseases: cat 2397, 5644
cattle: mycotic pneumonia 55
atrophic rhinitis 277
rhinovirus infection 152
Pasteurella infection 444, 4283
emphysema 749
dyspnoea 1302
bronchopneumonia 2178
pulmonary oedema 4062
adenovirus pneumonia 4411, 5233
interstitial pneumonia 4544
syncytial virus 4819
picornavirus infection 4820
see also: pneumonia
dog: tracheobronchitis 764
solitary lesions 765
microlithiasis 3051
parainfluenza 4422
viral diseases 4830-1, 5247

Respiratory tract diseases—*continued*
goat 1026
horse: viral diseases 145-6
laryngitis 1875
laryngeal hemiplegia 3023, 5180
rat 967, 2858, 4566
sheep: pneumoconiosis 1892
hyaline membrane disease 4547
aspergillosis 5524
see also adenomatosis, pneumonia, maedi, swoegerziekte
swine: contagious sneezing 4242
pleuropneumonia 4726
see also: rhinitis, porcine atrophic; pneumonia, porcine enzootic
Respiratory tract neoplasms: dog 244, 5725
Restraint of animals: zoo animals 5884
Reticuloendotheliosis: cat 1407
Reticulum: traumatic reticulitis 1300, 1886, 4540, 5329
Retinal atrophy: sheep 5007
dog 2078, 2486, 2488
Rhinitis, porcine atrophic: general account 758
Ca turnover in turbinate bone 260
nutritional aetiology 759
viral aetiology 1135, 5639
turbinate lesions in pig 2479
genetic factors 3561
control 3562
role of E. coli 4699
sulphonamide therapy 4963
Rhinopneumonitis, equine viral
see: Equine rhinopneumonitis
Rhinosporidium: in cattle 5526
Rhinotonsillitis: in dog 5242
Rhinotracheitis, bovine
see: bovine infectious rhinotracheitis
Rhinotracheitis, feline
see: feline viral rhinotracheitis
Rhinovirus: equine strains 145-6, 5610
infection in calf 152
Rhipicephalus: control 3968
ecology 5269
on dog 1193, 5673
sanguineus 2338
species in Cameroon 2335
host response 3973
Babesia development 4364
East Coast fever vector 4452
Eperythrozoon vector 52
Theileria vector 2885
Rhodesia: brucellosis 14
trypanosomiasis 412
tsetse flies 2877
Riboflavine: excretion in fowl 4536
excretion in dog 5748
Rickets: in cattle 1293
fox 4954
chick 5755
Rift Valley fever: fluorescent antibody test 2263
pathology 2824
in dog 2882
in cat 2823
propagation of virus 3932
in cattle 3912
Central Africa 2261
Kenya 1442
Mozambique 3912
Rinderpest: susceptibility of monkey 1113
in camel 1470
experimental in goats 2273, 4810
serum assay 3922
control in Africa 3921, 4404
control in Nepal 4809
Rinderpest diagnosis: measles HI test (blotting paper technique) 148-9, 150
conglutination test 4811
serum neutralization test 4812
Rinderpest vaccines: tissue culture 1685, 4813
freeze-dried 2271-2
duration of immunity 3923
inactivated adjuvant vaccine 3924
effect on spermatogenesis 3925
combined vaccine 5224
Rinderpest virus: fluorescent antibody study 1684
comparison with measles and distemper viruses 2839
tissue culture 4405
immunodepressive effect 4814
Ringworm: in buffalo 510
cattle 510, 513, 1586-7, 2196-7, 2199
chinchilla 2202-3
horse 510, 512, 1588, 2200, 4768
mouse 3343
pig 5178-9
rabbit 2198
wild animals 2204
use of Wood's light 4344
treatment 511-3, 1586-8, 2196-7
disinfection 5527
Robenzidene 3864, 5541, 5544
Ronidazole 498, 1501, 2216
Rotenone: antiviral action 1936
Roumania: foot and mouth disease 1076
infectious epididymitis 3797
rabies 5208
Rous sarcoma: relationship to avian leucosis 1826
antigen 5307
Rous sarcoma virus: classification 1258
alpha and beta types 1825
changes in infected cell 1827
oncogenicity 3531, 4503
virus production 4926
Rous-associated virus 4927
DNA polymerase 5305-6
Ruelene
see: crufomate
Rumen: cannula 898
fine structure 1413
surgical removal 1465
surgical isolation 1971
hyperkeretosis 1859
osmotic pressure 1969
enzymes 1970
amphistomes 2353
hairball 2454
interoceptor effects 3120
effects of insufflation 4148
iron in epithelium 4179
chloride absorption 5036
Rumenitis: mucormycotic 509
haemorrhagic 1339
factors affecting 5761
Rumen micro-organisms: bacteria 255, 2100
protozoa 1281-2
bacteriophages 2283
fungi 3341
Cillobacterium 4303
Ruminant digestion: effect of fauna removal 1968
effect of hot climate 2571
effect of helminth parasitism 4894
effect of pesticides 4993, 5349
effect of various drugs 5010
Indian seminar 4929

Ruminant digestion—*continued*
collection of ruminal fluid 5095
metabolism: fatty acids 253, 1855
hydrogen sulphide production 4048-9
water absorption 4613
mineral absorption 5309
physiology: mechanoreceptors 825
control of motility 826, 2572, 4149
histology during development 864
electromyography 4150
Ruminant digestion, diseases: sand impaction 251
Russian booklet 752
carbohydrate intoxication 1858
metabolic alkalosis 3010
acidosis 1280, 3132
ruminal dysfunction 4059
see also: reticulum, tympanites
Rumination 4614

St. George disease: in cattle 1928
St. Louis encephalitis
see: encephalitis, St. Louis
Saliva: immunoglobulin 634-5, 1723
Salivary glands: parotid function 1972, 5374, 5823
sialoadenitis in rat 3056
Salmonella: bacteriophage 1503, 5133
culture medium 2110-2, 3771, 4704
detection in foodstuffs 2114
endotoxin 4848
in meat meal and fish meal 435, 5863
in river water 4269
isolation from water 1502
isolation from foodstuffs 2111
isolation technique 3262
isolation from sewage 5452
isolation from poultry products 5453-4
phage typing 2109
proteolytic enzymes 3772
radioactive labelling 5455
rapid identification 401
resistance to heat 2113
sensitivity to antibiotics 434, 940, 2709
sensitivity to sulphonamides 5134
strains from camel 2704
strains from pig 2711
strains isolated in Austria 5135
strains isolated in Hungary 2115
strains isolated in India 2116
strains isolated in Israel, 5136
survival in manure 3777
survival in feathers 4714
transmissible drug resistance 3773, 4270
Salmonella abortus ovis 1503, 4711, 5455
Salmonella choleraesuis 8, 3773, 4275
Salmonella dublin 2118, 3263, 3776, 4272, 5139
Salmonella enteritidis 5140
Salmonella gallinarum infection see: fowl typhoid
Salmonella typhimurium: virulence 938
antigenicity 939
contamination of a nematode 1795
sensitivity to drugs 4275
in calf 2119-20
sheep 2708, 4709
pig 2123
dog 5772
in cat 4276
fowl 9, 944, 1504, 2715, 3268, 4278, 4280, 4712
pigeon 2716
cage birds 1505
in poultry litter 4277
Salmonellosis: in UK (review article) page 515
carriage by mealworm 377
pasture contamination 875
oral immunization 1717
deoxycholate vaccine 2124
experimental in SPF rat 2713
pathogenesis 3774
immunity 5140
gamma-irradiation of meat 5414
resistance to infection 5258
cat 4276
cattle: carcass contamination 376
in calf 1435, 2119-21, 3776, 4071, 4707
slurry contamination 2050
abortion 2057, 5139
vaginal mucus test 2122
ring test on milk 2706
live vaccine 3263, 4272
S. dublin infection 2118, 3776
treatment 4708
S. give infection 4273
in Kenya 4274
Lebanon 4271
N. Ireland 5109
Philippines 437
dog 2712, 4276, 5457
goat 5456
horse 3775, 5138
man 436, 945, 2117, 3756
poultry: exotic salmonella strains 442
spread of infection 943
infection of ovary and peritoneum 1504
contamination of abattoir 874, 5416
contamination of eggs 2127
contamination of excreta 2128
contamination of poultry house 3785, 4277
indirect haemagglutination test 2129
resistance to infection 4278
treatment and agglutins 4280
fluorescent antibody test 4712
leucocyte counts 5141
S. senftenberg infection 942
S. typhimurium infection 944, 2715-6, 3268
S. virginia infection 9
in Israel 4713
in Lebanon 4271
see: also fowl typhoid, pullorum disease
sheep: abortion 392, 438, 3202
antibiotic treatment 439
antibodies 2707, 2872
diagnostic tests 941, 2705
pathogenesis 5455
placental permeability 4711
vaccine 7
S. typhimurium infection 2708
S. muguga infection 3778
in Argentina 438
in India 2116
in Turkey 4709
swine: control 3779-80, 3265
experimental infection 2123
treatment 4275
Salmonella in stomach 2710
in lymph nodes and bile 1487
S. dublin infection 4710
treatment 2709, 3597
vaccine 8
in Australia 440, 3781
in Kenya 4274
in UK 3266
wild animals: 946, 1323, 2125-6, 3786, 4705, 5137, 5458, 5460

Saponin: adjuvant 2810
Sarcocytis: in pig 1635
buffalo 1636
cattle 4368
Sarcoptic mange: in animals 1753, 3975
cattle 3974
sheep 2339
goat 658
pig 2875, 3976
Schistosoma: bacterial invasion 218
Schistosoma bovis 673, 1763, 3991, 4877, 5352
Schistosoma infection: in cattle 672, 1764
sheep 1764
goat 1763, 3991
heterologous immunity 2921
treatment 4878
Schistosoma mansoni 672
Schistosoma mattheei 1764
Scrapie: Oxford symposium 2085
research in UK 2673
in Bulgaria 3415
control in USA 3933
neurochemistry 159, 5238
effect of interferon 1124
ultrastructure of sheep brain 2288
brain enzymes in mouse 4415
spleen and pathogenesis 4822
transmission in mouse 5237
Scrapie agent: genetic control 160
inactivation 1696
multiplication 2287
separation from tissue 4823
Scrotum: temperature in ram 5033
Selenium: status in calf 265
therapy in cow 1277
distribution in body of fowl 4939
role in parodontal disease 5317
deficiency: in horse 4936
in calf 2988
in sheep 2989, 4937, 5746
in pig 732, 3544, 4938
metabolism: in sheep 2443
in chick 727
supplement: for sheep 261, 2442, 3528
for fowl 4940
toxicity 1330, 1510, 3581, 5790
Selenomonas: ruminantium 2100
Senegal: Thelazia infection 2938
Semen: antigenicity 399, 2873, 3206
effect of rail transport 891
composition in cock 3152
aspermia in boar 5876
Semen micro-organisms: bacteria in bull semen 396, 4260
bacteria in boar semen 5087
Aujeszky's disease virus 120
Mycobact. paratuberculosis 3818
Mycoplasma 5510
Seminal vesicles: fine structure in pig 1421
inflammation in bull 1584
anomalies in bull 2647
surgical removal 3196
histochemistry 4180
vesicular fluid 2056, 5839
Septicaemia 929, 3253, 5451
Serotonin: in dog blood 861
Serum: bactericidal activity 191-2, 1535, 2870, 4698
antibiotic activity 313
viral inhibitor in cattle 3371
fungistatic activity 4342
Serum gonadotrophin: use in sow 320
test for pregnancy 390-1
action on pregnant ewe 887
therapy in gilt 888
effect on cow 3626, 5836
output by mare 4627
Serum protein see Blood proteins
Services, veterinary see Veterinary services
Sevin see: carbaryl
Sewage: application to pasture 875
piggery waste 1439, 2656
slurry disposal 2050
gas poisoning 2526
fly control 3962-3
disposal hazards 4192
chlorine disinfection 4191, 4652
ozone disinfection 4653
Sewage contaminants: F & M virus 93
mycobacteria 1554
salmonella 2128, 3777, 5452
viruses in sludge 3714
Sex hormones see: gonadotrophins, oestrogens, progestational hormones, progesterone, testosterone
Sheep: world population 2652
susceptibility to poisoning 3584
Sheep anatomy: see under anatomy
Sheep diseases: textbook (German) 5434
grass awns under skin 279
eyelid defect 1303
big lamb disease 1340
mortality rate in Canada 2462
tuberculosis 3306
diseases in Kenya 4075
abomasal ulcers 4546
hairy shaker disease 4549
bright blindness (retinal atrophy) 5007
congenital hyperbilirubinaemia 5829
Sheep physiology: see under physiology
Sheep pox: simultaneous infections 133, 3907
combined vaccine 1099
tissue culture of virus 2813
vaccines 3906
Sheep youngstock see: lamb
Shigella: diarrhoea in monkey 770
Shipping fever 947, 5616
Sierra Leone: brucellosis 3792
cattle helminth 3988
Silage: from wilted grass 1261
cestode eggs 222, 1774
Listeria contamination 1544, 3812
helminth eggs and coccidial oocysts 2953
pesticide residue 3620
Silicon: pneumoconiosis in sheep 1892
therapy 1952
Silver: therapy 4663
Simulidae: fly bite 1189
Sindbis virus: antibody in wild birds 582
Siphona irritans 2535, 3457-8, 3964, 4859, 5668
Skin: hypersensitivity reaction 197
disinfection of hair coat 385
effect of tick bite 2336
catecholamine metabolites 5032
arterio-venous anastomoses 5066
biopsy technique 5098
histology in sheep 869
dermatones of sheep 1415
temperature in sheep 3117
structure in deer 1417
innervation in pig 1418
vascularization in pig 5042, 5068
sensory receptors in cat 2621
lipids in cattle 5840
Skin diseases: small animal dermatology (book) 2094

Skin diseases—*continued*
mycotic dermatitis 2771
cysts in animals 4538
dermatosparaxia and dermatorrhexis 3044-5, 4558
midge dermatitis 5669
horse 5505, 1029
cattle 1527, 3999, 4958
sheep 279
pig 286, 1306, 1525, 5148
dog 1309, 1953, 3978, 4017, 4558
fowl 3060
wild birds 5785
Skin neoplasms: in horse 707
Skrjabinagia: in buffalo 687
Skunk: salmonellosis 2125
Slaughter: treatment of animals beforehand 1431
transport beforehand 3704-5, 5865
resting period for pig 3706
Sodium: deficiency 2981
content in blood and ovary of cow 3650
ions in ewe and foetus 5051
in plasma and erythrocytes 5061
content in body 5841
Sodium bicarbonate: given to cow 3010
Sodium chlorate: toxicity 1331
Sodium chloride: homeostasis in fowl 2002
poisoning in dog 2511
poisoning in fowl 3064-5
salt appetite 2981
Sodium selenite: toxicity 1330, 2510, 3581
see also: selenium
Soil: Clostridium septicum survival 470
coliform bacteria survival 5128
Solanum: malocoxylon 1337-8, 5356
sodomaeum 5006
South Africa: arboviruses 582
myiasis 1746
diseases of animals 2463
ectoparasites 4448, 5664
game ranching 5425
Sorghum: toxicity 796, 4574
tannin content 2528
Soya bean: effect on feet of turkey 5870
Spain: psittacosis 1024
eperythrozoonosis 1027
toxoplasmosis 2229
coccidiosis 3355
dog helminths 3499
Spastic paresis: in cattle 1883, 2603, 3738, 4065, 4542 5328
Spectinomycin 496, 2766-7
Spermatozoa: in hen's oviduct 840
in genital tract of ewe 3146
rate of travel in uterus 4165
Sphaerophorus necrophorus: agglutination test 5761
foot rot 19, 3280, 4070
infection of reindeer 1345, 3093
Spinal cord: spinoreticular afferents 2034
myelination in sheep 2035
Spiramycin 2150, 2768, 4751, 4761
Spirometra erinacei 2361
Spirochaetosis, avian: penicillin prophylaxis 480
Indian strain 481
antigen in liver 993
vaccine 2170, 3821
Spleen: innervation 2620
anatomy in fowl 3694, 5412
immunological function 4445
role in scrapie 4822
Splenectomy 2346, 4232
Spondylitis: in pig 464
dog 5335
Sporadic encephalomyelitis see: encephalomyelitis, bovine sporadic
Sporidesmin: toxicity 2194-5, 3347, 5182
effect on sulphur metabolism 3847
fate in the body 5181
Stachybotrys: toxin 386
toxicosis 4347, 4774, 5183-4
Stains and staining: for collagen 3216
Staphylococcus: phage typing 20, 454
culture medium 2738
coagulase test 3803
in teat canal keratin 4297
behaviour within leucocyte 4730
enterotoxin 4731
bovine strains 20, 973, 3802-3
canine strains 454
strains from fowl 4729
strains from wild animals 5478
Staphylococcus aureus: sensitivity to antibiotics 1344, 1528, 2739
protein-immunoglobulin reaction 1721
culture medium 2144
enterotoxin 2145
virulence and growth rate 3801
bacteriocins 3802
in urine 4304
chemotactic effect on neutrophile 5149
bovine strains 21, 2737, 3802
canine strains 2737
Staphylococcus epidermidis: sensitivity to antibiotics 1344
in udder 4296
Staphylococcus hyicus 1306, 1525
Staphylococcus infection: disinfectants 2740
cattle: mastitis 3803-4, 4296, 4732, 5479
udder furunculosis 1527
dog 3281
goat: mastitis 1526
poultry: fowl 971, 3282, 4093
pigeon 3281
swine: exudative epidermitis 1306, 1525, 5148
tonsillar infection 2146
Statistics: analysis of ecological data 688
practical statistics (German book) 4693
Stephanofilaria 227, 4860
Stephanurus 1226, 1790, 2392
Sterility see: infertility
Steroids: effect on sheep 2546
excretion by sow 3652
alphasone acetophenide 2545
androstenedione 2544, 2546
mestranol 1948
Stibophen 1230
Stilboestrol see: diethylstilbestrol
Stilesia 4879
Stomach: enterochromaffin cells 4639
gastrin-secreting cells 4640
function in duck 337
function in pig 2480, 4903
microflora in pig 5770
Stomach diseases: pathology (book) 2685
mycotic gastritis in dog 1032
torsion in dog 2079
Stomach ulcer: in pig 285, 740, 1866-7, 2483, 5334, 5770
Stomatitis: erosive of goat 162
Stomatitis, vesicular see vesicular stomatitis
Stomoxys: repellents 4450
Strangles 29, 3291
Streptocara crassicauda 2405
Streptococcus: bacteriophage 978

Streptococcus—*continued*
effect of penicillin 462
culture medium 2144
sensitivity to antibiotics 2152
group G from cow 3290
porcine strains 1538, 3292, 4306
Group E antigen 5152
viridans 4301
Streptococcus agalactiae 978, 2151, 3806, 5483
Streptococcus bovis 1537
Streptococcus dysgalactiae 461
Streptococcus equi 29, 3291
Streptococcus infection: in calf 28
pig 463, 1538, 2153, 3292, 4306, 5485
mastitis in cow 469, 2151, 3290
mastitis in buffalo 2152
endocarditis in cattle 4301
endocarditis in opossum 4302
horse 5484
Streptococcus uberis 459-60, 977, 2741, 5483
Streptococcus zooepidemicus 30, 5484
Streptomycin: therapy 487, 2137, 4329
transplacental passage 800
concentration in blood and milk of ewe 1934
concentration in aqueous humour and cerebrospinal fluid 5011
toxicity 2524
action on dog and cat 3114
Strepomycin—continued
dye-labelled preparation 3609
absorption 4580
resistant bacteria 5129
Streptothricosis see: Dermatophilus
Stress: effect on pig 2636, 3113, 3125-6, 3708-10, 4611
fowl 291, 2958
Strongyloides: UV inactivation of larvae 1787
larvae in milk 5693
avium 4491
papillosus 1786, 2382, 2390, 3493
ransomi 2389-90, 4012
westeri 4885
Strongyloides infection: sheep 2390
pig 2389-90, 5287
mouse 1786, 2382
fowl 4491
anthelmintic 1782-3
antibody 3493
Strongylus: anthelmintic 678, 1777, 4475
in zebra 1778
species incidence 4885
vulgaris 4886-7
Strontium: fed to chick 5755
passage through placenta 5860
Strontium isotopes: in milk 1425
intestinal absorption 1429
egg contamination 1430
binding by verxite 3182-3
fed to cattle 5075
Strychnine 792, 2527
Sudan: mastitis 4299
schistosomiasis 4877
Sulfadimethoxine 1938, 3867-8
Sulfadoxine 1347, 5360
Sulfamethizole 2102
Sulfapyrazole 4963
Sulphadimidine 531, 2137, 2722
Sulphaquinozaline 4121, 4976
Sulphobromophthalein: clearance in sheep 808
cattle 2575
turkey 2577
pig 3658
Sulphonamides: combination fed to fowl 2897
concentration in synovial fluid 3097
acetylated sulphanilamide 3098
fats in body 4120
sensitivity of Salmonella 5134
formosulphathiazole 4356
Sulphur: metabolism in sheep 1269-70
Subulura 236
Surface-active agents: in lung 3130
Surgery: handbook of veterinary procedures 1471
cataract extraction 2078
suture materials 2080-1
wedge resection of ovary 3194
prevention of abdominal adhesions 3219
wound closure 3736
abdominal surgery in foal 3737
gastrocnemius denervation 3738
ovary transplantation 3739
splenectomy 4232
extracorporeal veno-venous shunt 4676
cryosurgery 5105
cholecystectomy 5776
cattle: claw amputation 5428
urethrostomy 407
tibial neurectomy 408, 2074
vasectomy 1462
rumenectomy 1465
rumen isolation 1971
ovariectomy 2655
pericardiotomy 4230
abomasal displacement 4231
laparotomy 5330
dog: stifle joint surgery 2076
hystero-ovariectomy 2077
thoractomy 3224
ethics 4677
sheep: laparotomy cradle 1464
pinealectomy 2075
swine: liver transplantation 202
Surra see: trypanosomiasis
Suxamethonium 2558, 2565, 5029
Swayback: in sheep 1836, 5741
Swaziland: annual report 3745
Sweating: in donkey 1372
in cattle 4141
Swine: SPF pig 2066
world population 2652
housing 2656, 4184
Pig Veterinary Society Conference 2687
Dutch symposium 3236
behaviour 4221
transport to abattoir 4553
Swine anatomy: see under anatomy
Swine diseases: losses among sows 282
diseases in United Kingdom 1304
diseases in Germany 1305
mortality in Northern Ireland 2477
locomotory disorders 283
splayleg 760
abortion and stillbirth 170, 2295
leucosis 1248
tail biting 1307
myofibrillar hypoplasia 1894
congenital anomalies 2478
encephalomyocarditis 2853
ectoparasites 2875
paratuberculosis 3820
mycotoxicosis 3850-1
unthriftiness 4417
diseases in SPF herd 4550
exudative dermatitis 5148

Swine diseases—*continued*
ringworm 5178-9
causes of death 5332
bone diseases 5333
thrombocytopenic purpura 5398
See also: Atrophic rhinitis
porcine enzootic pneumonia
Swine dysentery: treatment 920
spirochaete 1566, 5167
in Denmark 2695
research in Netherlands 4242
experimental reproduction 4551
role of Borrelia 3316
Swine erysipelas: arthritis (review article) page 1;
arthritis 1548
history 2679
diet and immunity 1865, 4524
precipitating antibody 2327
phagocytosis 3296
carrier state 5156
endocarditis 4306
Swine fever: haemagglutination test 163
pathology 1126
gut flora 1486
embryonic mortality 2061
FA test 2847
antibody formation 3417
serum neutralization test 3937
infection of unthrifty pig 4417
meningoencephalitis 4417
diet and immunization 4524
iodine reduction test 4825
in Netherlands 1125
in Madagascar 2849
Swine fever vaccines: combined vaccine 605, 5580
tissue-culture vaccine 606, 1128, 3939
heterotypic (BVD) vaccine 1127, 3938
Chinese lapinized virus 4418, 4827
crystal violet vaccine 4419
lapinized virus 4828
histological changes in vaccinated pig 607
Swine fever virus: tissue culture 164, 1129, 5632
spread from cell to cell 1698
END phenomenon 2290
inhibition of ND virus 3416
Chinese lapinized strain 3940
purified antigen 4420
haemagglutinin 4826
resistance to heat 5633
Swine fever, African see: African swine fever
Swine influenza: experimental infection 2255
infection with human virus 2256
propagation of virus 2819
experimental infection in sheep 3959
antibody in piglet 4801-2
antibodies in Germany 5594
Czechoslovakia 5595
Swine physiology: see under physiology
Swine youngstock see: piglet, piglet diseases
Switzerland: listeriosis 2744
diseases of wild animals 4092
equine influenza 5592
Syncope, fatal of swine 1896
Syngamus: in pheasant 239, 2960
in turkey 2959
anthelmintic 2960
chemoprophylaxis 4910
laryngeus in cattle 3481
Synovitis, avian infectious: in turkey 4338
in fowl 5176
psittacosis-like agent 4765

Syphacia: muris 2399

Tabanidae: control 5272
Mozambique species 650
Haematopota flavipes 653
vectors of Listeria 1546
T. rubidus 3459
Taenia: eggs in silage 222
taxonomy 1203
coprological examination 1768
method of hatching eggs 5279
Taenia hydatigena 1204, 1769-70
Taenia ovis 1769-1771
cysticercus 3473
Taenia pisiformis: cysticercus 5281
Taenia saginata: cysticercus 4247
see also: cysticercosis
Taenia solium: cysticercus 4247
see also: cysticercosis
Taenia taeniaeformis 1772, 2358
cysticercus 2358, 2924
Taeniasis: immunological response 221, 1769-71
anthelmintics 1205, 1237, 3992, 3996
in calf 3994
in dog 1204
in rat 1772
Tail: biting in pig 1307
Taiwan: toxoplasmosis 1630
leucocytozoonosis 1637
Japanese encephalitis 1672
cattle diseases 3399
Talfan disease see: encephalomyelitis, porcine
Tannins: toxicity 2528
Tanzania: African swine fever 2291
bovine rhinotracheitis 3403
brucellosis 3793
East Coast fever 4452
Teat: granuloma 3030
injuries 3220
disinfection 3711, 4188
keratin 4297
skin grafting 4675
virus infections 5626
sores 5762
histology in buffalo 2614
Teeth see: tooth, tooth diseases
Telemetry: methods for fowl 1380
applied to wild animals 2072
Temperature, body see: body temperature
Temperature, environmental see: cold, frostbite, heat
Tendon: inflammation in horse 3022
Tenosynovitis: in horse 1289-90, 2466
cattle 5327
Teratological defects: in calf 1884, 2013, 2468, 3027, 3410, 3557, 4815
lamb 1889
piglet 2478
Teratology: of central nervous system (book) 2091
effect of malathion 298
effect of aminopterin 305
effect of Veratrum 306
Terenol see: resorcantel
Terramycin see: oxytetracycline
Teschen disease see: encephalomyelitis, porcine
Testicular diseases: abnormalities in ball 4208
hypoplasia in cock 3729
hermaphrodite pig 2062
orchitis in ram 969
hypoplasia in ram 2058
Testicular neoplasms 1813, 3726
development in bull 397

Testis: auto-antibodies in pig 3279
development in cock 5837
effect of irradiation 397
effect of Zn deficiency 1845-6
effect of methallibure 1944
function in boar 3653
measurement of consistency 1463
spermatogenesis in ram 837, 1967
steroids in foetal sheep 3143
temperature in ram 336
see also: castration, semen, seminal vesicle, spermatozoa
Testosterone: assay in blood 5019
content in foetal testicle 3143
effect on bitch 400
effect on chick 2330, 4630
effect on hen 2555
effect on ram 2551
effect on rat 5365-6
effect on steer 3964
metabolism 2544
therapy in fowl 248
Tetanus: in cattle 984
immunization of horse 2818
aerosol of toxoid 3302
vaccine for sheep 4317
treatment 4320
Tetrachlorvinphos: parasiticide 212, 1742, 1755, 2535, 5792
Tetracycline: therapy 1072, 3246
resistant E. coli 1493-4
absorption by bacteria 4262
content in blood cells 4584
methylmorpholine tetracycline 1345
rolitetracycline 507
Tetramisole: anthelmintic 1782-3, 1788, 2930, 3481, 3500, 4004, 4479, 4483, 4909, 5692, 5694
toxicity 2676
excretion in tears 3478
see also: levamisole (laevo-tetramisole)
Tetrameres: in pigeon 2961
in duck 4492, 4911
Theileria: species of deer 532, 5558
specific status of bovine strains 1061
unnamed species in Taiwan 1627
complement-fixing antigen 5558
Theileria annulata: diagnostic tests 81-2, 1062
treatment 531, 5557
immunization 2790
in India 3871
Theileria mutans: infection in cattle 2224-5
Theileria parva: fluorescent antibody test 1063
infection in tick 2885
ECF in Tanzania 4452
immunization 5556
Thelazia: anthelmintic 685
in horse 2928
in cattle 2938
bubalis 2369
gulosa 2370
rhodesi 3478
Therapeutics: textbook (German) 4688
fluid replacement therapy 327, 5008
treatment of endotoxin shock 797
nitroimidazole compound 3596
antiviral compounds 3598-3601, 3604-5
corticosteroid therapy 4123
non-specific protein therapy 4595
analgesic properties of plants 4600
antibacterial action of polymers 5009
menbutone (Genabil) 5362
benzydamine 5812
Thiabendazole: antifungal action 1589
anthelmintic 3500, 4006, 4480, 4887
medicated molasses block 4897
resistant nematode 5699
Thiacetarsamide 5710
Thiamine: deficiency 266
therapy 1890, 4072
destruction in rumen 4061
Thiamphenicol 1011, 5515
Thiomersal 5528
Thiopental sodium 1362, 1958, 2558, 2563, 3635, 5372
Thiouracil: effect on fowl 3103
Thrombocytes see: blood platelets
Thymectomy: in dog 640
in chick 3453-4, 3863
effects 4856
Thymus gland: anatomy in turkey and goose 1423
neoplasia 2962
enzymes in fowl 3140
immunological role 4841
Thyroid diseases: cow 374
fowl 1735, 2505, 3454-5, 4094
dog 3540, 4973, 5771
Thyroid gland: structure in fowl 371
relationship to corpus luteum 1383
radio-iodine contamination 1427
parafollicular cells 2448
thyroidectomy in pig 2458
Thyroid gland function: cattle 5831
sheep 3137, 3539
function in camel 4626
dog 5050
fowl 5387
chick 271
Thyroid gland function tests 832, 5388
in fowl 2584-5
in dog 3138
Thyroxine: action on fowl 2557
action on piglet 2583
content in calf blood 833
content in lamb plasma 1994
effect on wool growth 3139
passage across placenta 5049
utilization by lamb 3657
Tick-borne encephalitis see: encephalitis, tick borne
Tick-borne fever 2184, 5520
Ticks: control on cattle 209, 656-7, 5671
control measures 5270
laboratory rearing 1749
attraction by carbon dioxide 1750-1
host response to tick bite 2336, 3973
ixodicides 3968-9
effect of herbicides 3972
attachment 4451, 5674
species in Uganda 4460
repellents 5670
see also: individual species
Tissue culture: textbook 3730
superimposed plates technique 1454
pig kidney cells 404
dog kidney cells 405
guinea-pig bone marrow cells 1455
avian kidney cells 1456
cell systems for viruses of dog and cat 2300
vaccine production 2661-2
calf corneal cells 3731
fish cell line 4224
trypsinized placental cell cultures 4671
equine leucocytes 4672, 4807
chick trachea culture 5092

Tissue culture—*continued*
mammary gland cells 5877
transformed cells 5878
Mycoplasma contamination 4746
trypanosome contamination 1597
viral contamination 3411, 5879
Tissue therapy 2321, 4596
Tocopheryl acetate: metabolism 2542
Tongue: cactus spines in cattle 2474
Tonsil: Aujeszky's disease virus 123
staphylococci in pig 2146
viral multiplication 3892
erysipelas bacteria 5156
carcinoma in dog 1810
tonsillitis in dog 4555
Tooth: trace-element content 1828
eruption in dog 5072
Tooth diseases: experimental reproduction 911
imperfect amelogenesis 3556
see also: periodontal disease
Tortoises: ectoparasites 1743
Torulopsis: in calf gut 3342
Toxascaris: anthelmintic 1237
Toxicology: mechanisms of toxicity 1326
German textbooks 1482, 3753
progress in chemical toxicology (book) 3576
animal tests 3577
plant foodstuffs (book) 4687
drug screening 4982
see also: poisoning, poisonous plants
Toxocara infection: man 743
dog 1796, 3208, 4906
cat 2397
goat 4905
fly transmission 4018
precipitin test 5714
Toxoplasma: toxic effect 83
associated virus 534-5
electron microscopy 1629
similarity to Isospora 2227, 2792-3, 3362, 3873-4
cystic form 2228
cell culture 3362
developmental forms 5562-3
cocysts in faeces 3873
strains from hare 5567
Toxoplasmosis: WHO meeting 2791
diagnostic tests 2230-1
ear infection 1634
eye infection 3872, 5564
haemagglutinating antibody 3364
hyperimmune serum 5566
immunoglobulin response 1730
in animals in Argentina 85
in animals in Spain 2229
in Clethrionomys glareolus 536
transmission by helminths 86
transmission by faeces 1633, 2233, 5198
transmission by ticks 2794, 2884
treatment 1068, 5197
uterine infection 1632, 3363
camel 1067
cat 538, 1633, 2233, 2792-3, 3873, 5563
cattle 1631
dog 1069-70, 2232
man 84, 537, 1066
poultry 88
rabbit 1070
sheep 1632, 2795, 5195
swine 87, 539, 1068, 1630-1, 3364, 3872, 4367, 5196-7, 5565
Trachea: size in horse and cattle 900
Transplantation: of liver 202, 1961, 2573
Tranquillizers: for pig 3113
azaperone 1959
metoserpate 332
hydroxyzine 4606
levomepromazine (methotrimeprazine) 3634
propionylpromazine 3630
see also: acepromazine, chlorpromazine, diazepam
Transferrin: in fowl 2434
role in iron toxicity 3062
types in pig 4214
in bovine serum 5058
Transmissible gastro-enteritis see: gastro-enteritis, porcine
Transmissible venereal tumour: in dog 711, 1811, 2416, 4501, 5290
Transport of animals: general account 4217
cattle 891, 5865
horse 2064
pig 3704-5, 4553
sheep 4218
Tribromsalan 5275, 5679
Trichinella: structure of capsule 4013
Trichinella infection: international conference 2385
in pig 4487
in wild boar 1232
in mouse 1231
anthelmintic 234
diagnostic methods 233, 4014
immunology 909
spread by rat 1794
in Norway 1233
in the Arctic 2954
Trichlorphon: anthelmintic 1763, 3991
antifungal action 513
excretion in milk 3619
metabolism 2538, 4125
parasiticide 206, 211, 648, 660, 1747, 3458, 3975, 4864
toxicity 300
Trichomonas: in pig gut 3353
Trichomonas equi 3351
Trichomonas foetus 1600
Trichomonas foetus infection: diagnostic in bull 4349
treatment 3352, 3854
Trichomonas gallinae: in dove 1601
in pigeon 2216, 3855-6
transmission 1602
Trichomonas gallinarum: in guinea-fowl 2217
in budgerigar 5187
Trichonema: in horses 4886
Trichophyton: simii 2201
mentagrophytes 2199, 2202-3, 3343, 5178-9
tonsurans 2200
verrucosum 2199, 5527
Trichostrongylus: free living stages 2367, 5695
eggs in silage 2953
survival of larvae 4010
Trichostrongylus axei 679, 2367, 4000, 4005
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 694, 4006
Trichostrongylus infection: general account 677
in horse 679
anthelmintic 3488
control 3491
immunity 5691
in calf 4000, 5691
in lamb 4005
in sheep 5712
in pig 2383
resistance 4006
seasonal changes in infection 4002
suclinical parasitism 5689

Trichostrongylus vitrinus 2383
Trichothecium: toxicity 1033, 5185
Trichuris: anthelmintic 1236
  disinfection 4654
  infection in calf 5284
  suis 5707
Trimethoprim 5360, 5806
Tropical diseases: German textbook 5112
Trypanocidal drugs: thiadiazole compound 3350
  see also diminazene, homidium, isometamidium, Quinapyramine
Trypanosoma: separation from blood 1596
  development in chick embryo 5531
Trypanosoma brucei: antigenic types 1040
  antigens 2205
  in chick embryo 2774
  infection in reptile 519
  morphology 2206
  multiplication 520
  tissue forms 521
Trypanosoma congolense: multiplication 520
  skin reaction in cattle 1038
  experimental infection 1039
  research in E. Africa 1594
  in zebu 1039, 3852
  cultivation 5532
Trypanosoma cruzi 2214-5, 3233, 3853
Trypanosoma duttoni 1043
Trypanosoma equinum 517
Trypanosoma equiperdum 59, 3349, 5093
Trypanosoma evansi 2207, 2775, 4799
Trypanosoma lewisi 522, 1599
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 1042, 2774, 4778
Trypanosoma theileri 1597-8, 4777
Trypanosoma vivax 4348, 4776
Trypanosomiasis: E. African Research Organisation 1594
  FAO/WHO expert committee 3348
  arthropod vector 3459
  blood chemistry 2212
  chemoprophylaxis 4775
  control versus eradication 2209
  fluorescent antibody test 2211
  immunity and immunization 2208, 4776
  ocular infection 4799
  transmission 3507
  trypanotolerant cattle 2210
  in cattle 4348, 4775
  in zebu 3852
  in sheep 4776
  in wild ungulates 1041
  in dog 518, 1595, 2213, 4799
  Rhodesia 412
  Uganda 4348
  Zambia 516, 1041
  see also: trypanocidal drugs
Tryptophane: effect on cattle 749
Tuberculin: composition 1556
  effect on cow 478
  from BCG strains 5493
  peptidoglycolipid preparation 5500
Tuberculin test: non-specific reaction 475-7, 3305
  effect of actinomycin 4850
  testing pigs 5498
Tuberculosis: control in man and animals (book) 3231
  incidence in France 3306
  tuberculostatic drugs 3310
  cattle: sources of reinfection 2751, 3304
    endometritis 986
    M. avium infection 36, 472, 476
    infection from human beings 3303-4, 5494
    Brazil 5495
    Czechoslovakia 3304
    Germany 36
    Hungary 473
    India 474
    Ireland 985
    Netherlands 3303
    New Zealand 2678
    West Africa 2750
    see also: tuberculin test
  monkey 2166, 2753
  poultry: experimental infection 2167, 3308-9
    disinfection 3192
    treatment 3310
    spread by wild birds 3311
    Japanese quail 4321
    effect of diet 5794
    human infection from fowl 1561
    Australia 479
  sheep 5497
  swine: M. avium infection
    lymph node lesions 988-90, 4322
    pulmonary form 4741
    tuberculin test 5498
Tularaemia: in hare, rat and pheasant 11
  resistance of reindeer 2134
  immunization 3180-1, 3274
Tumours see: neoplasms
Turkey (Asia): equine rhinopneumonitis 1110
  cysticercosis 1207
  toxoplasmosis 2795
  parainfluenza in sheep 4416
  sheep helminths 4476
  salmonellosis 4709
  louping-ill 4824
  contagious caprine pleuropneumonia 5512
Turkey diseases: arterial disease 292
  aneurysm 4096-7, 4979
  bluecomb 1320-2, 5039, 5780-2
  cardio-hepatic syndrome 3572
  ectoparasites 1741
  foot-pad dermatitis 4981, 5870
  herpesvirus infection 2866, 4509
  meningo-encephalitis 3958
  fowl cholera 4286
  leg deformity 4338
  Newcastle disease 4430
  nitrate poisoning 1913
  Paracolobactrum infection 6
  traumatic gastro-enteritis 5783-4
  "turkey syndrome 65" 4980
  see also: aorta, histomoniasis, influenza, mycoplasmosis in poultry, Neoschongastia
Turkey pox 4391-2
Turkeys: production (book) 2098
  anthelmintic 1240
  thymus gland 1423
  liver function 2577
  anatomy 3695
  colostomy 4236
Tylosin: action on coccidia 1050
  administration to fowl 3094
  blood concentration 3611
  food supplement for pig 5358
  for mycoplasmosis 46, 1011, 2179, 4754
  in serum and milk of ewe 4581
  in serum of goat 4582
  therapy 2768, 5515
  toxicity 293
Tympanites: dimetridazole therapy 1281-2
  properties of foam 1860
  anti-foaming detergent 2455

Tympanites—*continued*
foam production 2456
research in Australia 3228
clover fermentation 4515
Tyzzer's disease: in gerbil 2160
in mouse 3297

Uganda: trypanosomiasis research 1594
Nairobi sheep disease 1697
African swine fever 2291
cattle helminths 3484
trypanosomiasis 4348
ticks 4460
Ulcer: rodent ulcer 2491
see also: stomach ulcer
Ulcerative enteritis: in quail 4095
Ultimobranchial gland: function 835, 2591
in fowl 872, 1385
innervation 2590
neoplasia in cattle 2982-83
Ultrasonic waves: mastitis treatment 22
pregnancy diagnosis 2059-60, 3205, 4667
Ultraviolet rays: action on viruses 1144, 1666, 1696, 5584
action on nematode larvae 1787, 2942
action on fungi 3339
Uncinaria 3502
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics: achievements in agriculture 2688
veterinary encyclopedia 4681
vet. services 5887
fish diseases 1325
parainfluenza 2841
United Arab Republic see: Egypt, Syria
United Kingdom: Ministry of Agriculture report 410
Agricultural Research Council reports 2673, 3225
pest infestation report 904
research in dairying report 3226
meat research report 5862
Zoological Society report 5429
diseases of animals law 914
botulism 981
brucellosis 1515, 3790, 5464
foot and mouth disease 2237
calf diseases 4071
equine influenza 5212
pig diseases 282, 1304
piroplasmosis 3361
Q fever 1019
rabies 3382
salmonellosis (review) page 515, abstract 3266
toxoplasmosis 1066
United States of America: equine encephalomyelitis 3394
poultry diseases 3057-9
Q fever 1574
rabies 125
Upper Volta: bovine tuberculosis 2750
Urea: supplement for cattle 250
content in blood of dog 267
urease antibody 637
renal excretion 1390
toxicity 3077, 4106
fed to sheep 4519-20
excretion in cattle 5380
Urinary calculi: cattle 734, 1848, 3015
sheep 1284, 1863, 5318
pig 3015
dog 3016-7, 3046
in cat 3566, 4953
see also calculi
Urinary system: traumatic injury 1467
diseases in cat 2490
see also bladder, cystitis, urinary calculi, urine
Urine: collection from fowl 409
collection from sheep 899
bacteria in dog and cat 4255
bacteria in cattle and sheep 4304
chromogens 5017
clinical tests on cow's urine 5427
nitrogen content 3123
composition: horse 2005
cow 3122
calf 299
sheep 257
sow 3652
mink 3054-5
fowl 3133
hormones: mare 2644
cow 5835
ewe 3646
sow 5052
fowl 5821
Urolithiasis see: urinary calculi
Uruguay: foot and mouth disease 544
leptospirosis 485
rabies 2246
Uterine diseases: mare 2108, 4202
cow 882-3, 986, 4662-3
buffalo 3200
ewe 1447
sow 4215, 4554
bitch 2077
Uterus: antibiotic infusion 3092
bacterial flora in cow 5421-2
biopsy in mare 2643
blood flow in sow 1975
circulation 3149
fluid composition in ewe 349
hysterectomy 3627, 3644
involution in cow 395
irrigation in cow 2055
histology in cow 365, 866, 1412, 2031, 5065
motility in ewe 839
motility in sow 5838
motility, drugs affecting 4662
saline infusion in mare 4659
ultrastructure in cow 3678, 5851
vascularization in cow 3166

Vaccines: viral vaccines (review article) page 73
combined vaccines 605, 1116
viral vaccines 5256
Vagina: cytology in bitch 1451
fungi in bitch 2772
impregnated sponge 4209
muscus composition 4133
prolapse in ewe 3203
prolapse in sow 4769
Vasectomy: in bull 1462
Vasopressin: excretion in sheep 4160
content in dog plasma 4161
effect on hen 4162
Veins: catheterization 2669
gastrosplenic cannulation 5882
venipuncture in fowl 5883
Vermin control: Pest Infestation Lab. report 904
rats in piggeries 1794
Vertebral column: osteophytes in bull 1301
malformation in pig 1449
spinal ataxia in horse 3552
diseases in dog 3564
length in pig 3683
see also: intervertebral disk, spondylitis

Vesticular stomatitis 1106, 3908-9
Veterinary medicine: Russian book on differential diagnosis 1477
Health and disease in farm animals (book) 3749
Veterinary services: economics of vet. service to the farm 903
horse hospital 2082
economics 3211-2, 3743
herd health scheme 3213
life in vet. practice (novel) 5124
Vibrio: strains from animals 422
swine dysentery 920, 2695
Vibrio coli 1
Vibrio fetus. strains from animals 422
identification 2693
transduction 5442
occurrence in gut of wild birds 427
Vibrio fetus infection: in bull 424, 5444
abortion 425
protective antigen 426
control 3759
immunization 4257, 5443
transmission by ram 3760
fluorescent antibody test 4258
test mating 5125
in sheep 2694, 4259
in wild rat 922
Virological technique: calf trachea organ culture 153-5
viral metabolites in tissues 611
immunofluorescent test for virus on erythrocyte 894
serum neutralization test 4812
electroprecipitin test 3956
see also: tissue culture
Virology: virus diseases and the nervous system (book) 2085
German Handbook of virus infections 2086
symposium on DNA 417
viral hepatitis (book) 4245
classification of viruses (book) 5892
Virus N: properties 1153
Viruses: viral vaccines page 73 (review); abstract 5256
survival and perpetuation 1642
antiviral compounds 1936, 3598-3601, 3604-6, 3900
resistance to viral infection 1731
viral particles in animal serum 1694
elementary bodies 4223
Ibaraki virus 2284-5
diplornavirus 3916
minute virus of canines 5246
Visna: virus 158, 1123, 5236
Vitamin A: content in blood of fowl 1054
content in colostrum 4534, 1274
injection for cow 728, 3002, 3541
metabolism in sheep 1275
fish oil supplement 1849
Vitamin A deficiency: calf 729, 1847-8, 2446, 2991-2, 4052, 4533
sheep and goat 2993-4
fowl 269, 2447, 3535, 4428, 4535, 5311
Vitamin A excess: pig 730, 2997
cat 5747
fowl 1053, 3519
Vitamin B: deficiency in turkey 2998
see also: pantothenic acid
Vitamin B1 see: Thiamine
Vitamin B2 see: Riboflavine
Vitamin C see: Ascorbic acid
Vitamin D see: deficiency in fowl 2995
deficiency in cattle 5315
excess supplied to cattle 2450
overdosage 4946
Vitamin D2 see: Ergocalciferol
Vitamin D3 see: Cholecalciferol
Vitamin E: content of pig blood 731
metabolism in calf 265
metabolism in sheep 2443
injected into cow 3542
Vitamin E deficiency: lamb 2989
pig 732, 3544, 4053, 4938
dog 1850
fowl 3546
Vitamin K: deficiency in chick 3547
Vomiting: disease in piglets 3421, 3943-4
Vulva: oedema in sow 4769
Vulvo-vaginitis see: Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis

Water metabolism: cattle 335, 4607-8, 4613
calf 3558-9
buffalo 335, 4608
sheep 4160, 5378
fowl 3061
Water supply: nitrate content 1913, 4099
high nitrogen content 2051
chlorine content 2312
contamination with Salmonella 1502, 4269
contamination with chromium 4651
disinfection 5872
Weather see: climate, cold, heat
Weed killers see: Herbicides
Wesselsbron virus: infection in man 2262
West Nile virus: antibody in wild birds 582, 4804-5
antibody in cattle 583-4
in France 1105, 3911
Wild animal diseases: diseases in Africa 773
in Switzerland 4092
arboviruses 582, 1668, 4804-5
brucellosis 960
Chlamydia infection 1578
cysticercosis 2357, 4880
foot and mouth disease 1644
helminths 219, 2401
leptospirosis 5506-7
pasteurellosis 1511
pox 2253
Q fever 1574
ringworm 2204
salmonellosis 2125-6, 4705
Staphylococcus infection 5478
trypanosomiasis 1041
Wild animals: immobilization by drugs 1367, 1965-6, 2564-5, 4598-9, 5024, 5029
identification methods 1461
radiotelemetry 2072
humane control 4219
utilization for meat 5089
game ranching 5425
African buffalo (Syncerus caffer) page 157 (review); abstracts 2894, 5396
agouti (Dasyprocta aguti) 3367
antelopes 5705
bear 2954
bighorn sheep 4481
bison (Bisonus) 1506
elk (Cervus canadensis) 701
impala 4879
leopard (Neofilis nelulosa) 4020
lion 4598
maned wolf (Chrysocyon brachyurus) 1093
mongoose (Cynictus penicillata) 1092
muskrat (Ondatra zibethicus) 503, 996, 3333
polar bear (Thalarctos maritimus); 4599
stoat and weasel (Mustela spp.) 172

Wild animals—*continued*
snowshoe hare (Lopus americanus) 3333
stone marten (Martes foina) 774
warthog 3942
waterbuck (Kobus ellipsipymnus) 14
wild boar 1232, 2949
zebra (Equus burchelli) 1778
Wild birds: bobwhite quail (Colinus virgianus) 1241-2
Canada goose (Branta canadensis), 954, 1165
chaffinch 5785
collared turtle dove (Streptopelia) 3311
coot (Fulica americana) 3787
falcon (Falco peregrinus) 1665
Florida wood duck (Aix sponsa) 3314
greenfinch (Chloris chloris) 3431
gulls 5460
jungle crow (Corvus levaillantii) 2308
magpie (Gymnorhina hypoleuca) 626
mallard (Anas platyrhyncha) 954, 981, 1165, 1511
sparrow (Passer domesticus) 3431, 4804-5, 5785
Wildebeest: meat inspection 1437
rhinotracheitis 3403
Wool: contamination with virus 95
growth 3139, 5308
function of wool grease 4631
World Health Organisation: biological standardization 2532, 5801
toxoplasmosis meeting 2791
African trypanosomiasis report 3348
Wounds: clostridial infection (book) 1473

Xanthine: calculi 3046
X-Rays see: Radiation, radiography
Xylazine: analgesic 330
sedative 1361, 1365, 1957, 2560-1
action on cattle 4604-5, 5020
action on zoo animals 5030
anaesthesia 5814

Yearbooks: Veterinary annual 4243
Yersinia: enterocolitica 2133
Yucaipa virus: infection in turkey 4393
Yugoslavia: tularaemia 11
leptospirosis 42
Aujeszky's disease 119
avian encephalomyelitis 186
poultry symposium 413
equine influenza 3910
pig diseases 5332

Zambia: trypanosomiasis 516, 1041
Zebu: water metabolism 335
haemoglobin types 2017
reproductive physiology 3655
in cool climate 4140
Zebu diseases. trypanosomiasis 1039, 3852
tick infestation 1192
farcy 1562-3
lumpy skin disease 2842
helminths 2940
mastitis 4299
Zinc: in bovine hair and serum 733
protection against hepatotoxicity 782
content in ovary 1262
requirement of cow 4531
metabolism in chick 4532
Zinc deficiency: sheep 1845-6
pig 2444-5, 4945
Zoalene see: dinitolmide
Zoo animals: anthelmintic for bear 1238
reptiles 2498
International Zoo Yearbook 3243
Zoological Society report 5429
restraint 5884
coccidia 5550
Zoo animal diseases: symposium 1316
in aquatic mammals 771
neoplasms 1251, 1816
malignant catarrh 2275
salmonellosis 5137
bone disease in iguana 1278
ectoparasites of reptiles 1743
Yersinia infection in bush-baby 2133
malnutrition in birds of prey 3020
paratuberculosis in pygmy ass 4324
Zoonoses: British meeting on zoonoses 743
in Arctic 1287
arboviruses 1105
avian leucosis virus infection 712
cancer in man and dog 709
chlamydial conjunctivitis 3839
contagious pustular dermatitis 4821
equine influenza 1102, 3389
erysipeloid 2158
helminth zoonoses 1756
lepospirosis 2174, 5165
liver fluke 1202
mycobacterial infection from tropical fish 3315
Newcastle disease antibody 2862
Q fever 499
salmonellosis 436, 945
Wesselsbron virus infection 2262
see also: brucellosis
Zootechny: basic data 915
change in agriculture (symposium) 3757
animal production symposium, Salisbury (Rhodesia) 5440
see also: intensive husbandry
Zwoegerziekte: in sheep 3935-6, 4242

ERRATA

V.B. **39,** abst. 4524: in the last line, for 4379 read 3479

V.B. **40,** page 159: the sixth and seventh lines should read: None of four buffaloes in Chad gave significant reactions to the c.f. test (Graber 1968).

V.B. **40,** page 162. In the paragraph on ticks, *R. compostitus* should read *R. compositus,* and *R. meuhlensi* should read *R. muehlensi*

V.B. **40, abst.** 2478: in last line for 38 cases read 11 cases

V.B. **40, abst.** 3723. The following replaces the first sentence: Of two Large White half-brothers on separate farms, one (boar X) sired 59 piglets of which 80% died and the other (boar Y) sired 106 piglets of which 62% died before weaning. The mortality associated with other boars on the same farms was only 3 and 6% respectively.

Printed by Charles Burrell & Son, Clay Corner, Chertsey, Surrey